

**Volume I**

**ISSN 1908-0425**

# **2010 ANNUAL SURVEY OF PHILIPPINE BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY**



## **AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING**



**Republic of the Philippines**  
**NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE**  
**Manila**

**Volume I**

**ISSN 1908-0425**

# **2010 ANNUAL SURVEY OF PHILIPPINE BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY**

## **AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING**



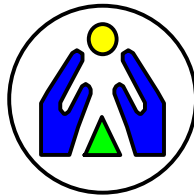
**Republic of the Philippines**  
**NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE**  
**Manila**



**REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES**

*His Excellency*

**PRESIDENT BENIGNO SIMEON C. AQUINO III**



**NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE**

**CARMELITA N. ERICTA**

*Administrator*

**PAULA MONINA G. COLLADO**

*Deputy Administrator*

**ISSN 1908-0425**

## FOREWORD

This volume contains the final results of the **2010 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)** for **Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing** (Section A). The 2010 ASPBI was conducted by the National Statistics Office in April 2011 with the year 2010 as the reference period of data, except that for employment which is as of November 15, 2010.

Statistics on the number of establishments, employment, compensation, revenue, cost, fixed assets, capital expenditures, inventories and value added are presented by employment size and industry disaggregated at the national or regional levels. For all establishments, data are presented by sub-class at the national level. Statistics for establishments with total employment of less than 20 are grouped at the industry sub-class and at the national level while establishments with total employment of 20 and over are presented by industry sub-class both at the national and regional levels. Information contained in this report is useful to the government and private sectors in formulating and implementing economic plans and programs.

This Office acknowledges with sincere thanks and appreciation the cooperation of reporting establishments.

  
CARMELITA N. ERICTA  
Administrator

Manila, Philippines  
June 2013



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
<b>FOREWORD</b> .....	iii
<b>EXPLANATORY TEXT</b> .....	xiii
Introduction .....	xiii
Uses of Survey Data .....	xiii
ASPBI Slogan and Logo.....	xiv
Legal Authority .....	xiv
Scope and Coverage .....	xv
Unit of Enumeration .....	xvi
Survey Design .....	xvii
Classification of Establishment .....	xvii
Frame of Establishments .....	xix
Sampling Design .....	xx
Sampling Units .....	xx
Sampling Domain .....	xxii
Sample Size .....	xxv
Sample Allocation .....	xxvi
Sample Selection .....	xxviii
Estimation Procedure .....	xxviii
Questionnaire Design .....	xxxi
Reference Period .....	xxxiii
Survey Operations .....	xxxiii
Preparatory Activities .....	xxxiii
Training .....	xxxiv
Field Operations .....	xxxiv
Data Processing .....	xxxv
Tabulation .....	xxxvi
Dissemination .....	xxxvii
Response Rate .....	xxxix
Concepts and Definitions .....	xl
Kinds of Establishments.....	xliii
Symbols and Abbreviation Used in Statistical Tables .....	xlv
Description of Industries for the Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing .....	xlvi

## TABLE OF CONTENTS – *Continued*

	<b>Page</b>
<b>BRIEF ANALYSIS</b> .....	xlvii
Number of Establishments .....	xlvii
Employment .....	xlviii
Compensation .....	xlix
Value of Output .....	I
Cost .....	I
Revenue per Cost .....	li
Value Added .....	li
Labor Productivity .....	lii
Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets .....	lii
Subsidies .....	liii

### LIST OF FIGURES

1	Sample Allocation Diagram for Total Employment of 20 and Over .....	xxvii
2	Percentage Distribution of All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: 2010 .....	xlvii
3	Top Employers for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: 2010.....	xlviii
4	Average Annual Compensation of Employees for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	xlix
5	Percentage Distribution of Value of Output for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: 2010.....	I
6	Labor Productivity for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: 2010.....	lii

### LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

#### **All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments**

1	Summary Statistics for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	3
2	Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	7
3	Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	9
4	Number of Establishments and Value of Output for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	11
4.1	Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	15

## TABLE OF CONTENTS – *Continued*

	Page
<b>All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments</b>	
4.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Products and By-products Sold by Mode of Sale for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	21
4.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	23
4.4 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-Industrial Services Done for Others for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	25
5 Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	27
5.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	33
5.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	37
5.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-Industrial Services Done by Others for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	39
6 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	41
6.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	45
6.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	49
6.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	51
7 Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	53
7.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	55



## TABLE OF CONTENTS – *Continued*

	<b>Page</b>
<b>All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments</b>	
7.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	59
8 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	63
8.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	67
9 Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	69
10 Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	75
<b>Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over</b>	
1a Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	81
2a Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	95
3a Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	102
4a Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	109
4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	123
4a.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Products and By-products Sold by Mode of Sale for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	144
4a.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	151

## TABLE OF CONTENTS – *Continued*

	Page
<b>Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over</b>	
4a.4 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	158
5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	165
5a.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	186
5a.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	200
5a.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	207
6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	214
6a.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	228
6a.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	242
6a.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	249
7a Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	256
7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	263

## TABLE OF CONTENTS – *Continued*

	Page
<b>Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over</b>	
7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	277
8a Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	291
8a.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	305
9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	312
10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	333
<b>Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20</b>	
1b Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010....	349
2b Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	353
3b Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	355
4b Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	357
4b.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	361
4b.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Products and By-products Sold by Mode of Sale for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	367
4b.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	369

## TABLE OF CONTENTS – *Continued*

	<b>Page</b>
<b>Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20</b>	
4b.4 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	371
5b Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	373
5b.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	379
5b.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	383
5b.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	385
6b Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	387
6b.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 ...	391
6b.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 ...	395
6b.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	397
7b Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	399
7b.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	401
7b.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	405
8b Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	409

## TABLE OF CONTENTS – *Concluded*

	<b>Page</b>
<b>Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20</b>	
8b.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	413
9b Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	415
10b Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	421
 <b>APPENDICES</b>	
1 2010 ASPBI Form 1 .....	427
2 2010 ASPBI: Sampling Rates by Industry and Employment Stratum .....	438
3 Designation Order of Committees and Working Groups for 2010 ASPBI .....	440

# **EXPLANATORY TEXT**

## **INTRODUCTION**

The 2010 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI) is one of the designated statistical activities of the National Statistics Office (NSO) with the objective of providing key measures on the levels, structure and trends of economic activities in the country. As such, the survey generates the most critical and essential statistics required for economic planning and policies. It was conducted in 2011 with year 2010 as the reference period of data, except for employment which is as of November 15, 2010. The 2010 Survey of Information and Communication Technology (SICT) was a rider to the survey.

The 2010 ASPBI is the 41<sup>st</sup> of the series of annual surveys of establishments since the 1956 Survey of Manufactures and the 17<sup>th</sup> of the series for the agriculture, forestry and fishing sector. The first survey for the agriculture, hunting and forestry; and fishing sectors entitled Annual Survey of Establishments was conducted in 1976.

The 2009 Philippine Standard and Industrial Classification (PSIC) was adopted for the first time in this survey. For the agriculture, forestry and fishing sector, two major industry divisions namely: agriculture, hunting and forestry; and fishing in the amended 1994 PSIC were combined to form this sector.

## **Uses of Survey Data**

Data collected from the 2010 ASPBI constitute bases upon which the government and the private sector can formulate policies and evolve economic development plans.

Specifically, the survey results are used in:

- constructing national and regional income accounts of the Philippine economy
- formulating development strategies and monitoring plans/policies in the attainment of national and regional goals
- determining and comparing regional economic structure and performance
- valuating conditions of the economy, employment and income perspective in order to make more informed decisions
- evaluating business options, assessing opportunities for new investments and estimating market shares of industries
- providing updates for the frame of establishments.

## ASPBI Slogan and Logo

*Providing Statistics for a Globally Competitive Economy* is the slogan of the census/survey of establishments since the 2000 Census of Philippine Business and Industry. Along with the slogan is the logo shown below.



The logo, which is a stylistic representation of the Filipino flag, capsulizes the objectives of the 2010 ASPBI.

The golden sun represents the vision of hope which reaches out like the sun's rays for the improvement of the quality of life of all Filipinos; the red chart, the desired trend of the country's economic progress; the white building, the businesses and industries that propel the growth of the economy; while the blue background symbolizes the cooperation between and among the data providers, data producers and data users.

## LEGAL AUTHORITY

The conduct of the 2010 ASPBI was undertaken by authority of the following legislative acts and presidential directives:

- Commonwealth Act No. 591 An Act to Create the Bureau of the Census and Statistics to consolidate statistical activities of the government therein which was approved on August 19, 1940. This empowers the Bureau, among other things, to prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry and commerce.

### Penalty Clause

Section 3 of Commonwealth Act No. 591 states that:

"... Any person who fails or refuses to accomplish, mail or deliver such questionnaire or form received by him to the Bureau of the Census and Statistics...or any person who in accomplishing any such questionnaire or form, knowingly gives data or information which shall prove to be materially untrue in any particular, or any person who signs such questionnaire or form after it has been accomplished in the knowledge that it is untrue in any particular shall upon conviction, be punished ..."

### Confidentiality of Information

Section 4 of Commonwealth Act No. 591 states that:

"Data furnished to the Bureau of the Census and Statistics by an individual, corporation, partnership, institution or business enterprise shall not be used as evidence in any court or in any public office either as evidence for or against the individual, corporation, association, partnership, institution or business enterprise from whom such data emanates; nor shall such data or information be divulged to any person except authorized employees of the Bureau of the Census and Statistics, acting in the performance of their duties; nor shall data be published except in the form of summaries or statistical tables in

which no reference to an individual, corporation, association, partnership, institution, or business enterprise shall appear. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine of not more than six hundred pesos or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both.”

- Presidential Decree No. 418 dated March 20, 1974 reconstituted the Bureau of the Census and Statistics as a new agency to be known as the National Census and Statistics Office (NCSO), under the administrative supervision of the National Economic Development Authority (NEDA).
- Executive Order No. 121 Reorganization Act of the Philippine Statistical System, dated August 4, 1987 renamed the National Census and Statistics Office (NCSO) to National Statistics Office which shall be the major statistical agency responsible for generating general purpose statistics and undertaking such censuses and surveys.
- Executive Order 352 Designation of Statistical Activities that will generate critical data for decision-making of the Government and the Private Sector, dated July 1, 1996.
- Executive Order 5 Strengthening the National Statistics Office, dated July 29, 1998.

## **SCOPE AND COVERAGE**

The 2010 ASPBI is a nationwide undertaking confined to the formal sector of the economy and as such excludes the informal sector. The coverage of the formal sector of the economy in all establishment-based surveys started with the 2006 Census of Philippine Business and Industry.

The following comprise the formal sector:

1. Corporations and partnerships
2. Cooperatives and foundations
3. Single proprietorship with employment of 10 and over
4. Single proprietorship with branches

Thus, the 2010 ASPBI covered only the following economic units:

- All establishments with total employment (TE) of 10 and over, and
- All establishments with TE of less than 10, except those establishments with Legal Organization = 1 (single proprietorship) and Economic Organization = 1 (single establishment), that are engaged in economic activities classified according to the 2009 PSIC.

Listed in Table 1 are the economic activities within the scope of the 2010 ASPBI.



TABLE 1 Scope of the 2010 ASPBI

Industry Code	Economic Activity	Industry Code	Economic Activity
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	J	Information and Communication
B	Mining and Quarrying	K	Financial and Insurance Activities (except central banking)
C	Manufacturing	L	Real Estate Activities
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam, and Air Conditioning Supply	M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	N	Administrative and Support Service Activities
F	Construction	P	Education (except public education services)
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles (except retail sale via stalls and markets)	Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities (except public medical, dental and other health services)
H	Transportation and Storage (except operation of tricycles, pedicabs, jeepneys and Asian Utility Vehicles; and booking/ ticketing offices of foreign airlines)	R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation
I	Accommodation and Food Services Activities	S	Other Service Activities (except activities of membership organizations)

## UNIT OF ENUMERATION

The unit of enumeration in the 2010 ASPBI was the establishment. An *establishment* is defined in the United Nations International Recommendations on Industrial Statistics as:

*“an economic unit under a single ownership or control, i.e., under a single legal entity, engaged in one or predominantly one kind of economic activity at a single fixed location.”*

In actual practice, however, there are difficulties in applying the ideal definition so the establishment is defined in operational terms to take into account the organization and record keeping practices of certain sectors by making the single location and activity criteria more flexible. Thus, the operational definition of an establishment is as follows:

*“the unit that is engaged in the production of the most homogenous group of goods and services, usually at one location, but sometimes over a wider area, for which separate records are available that can provide data concerning the production of*

*these goods and services and the materials, labor and physical resources used in the production.”*

The above definition is applicable to the sectors and industries enumerated below.

- Construction
- Transportation and storage
- Electric cooperatives
- Water district cooperatives
- Telecommunications
- Financial and insurance activities
  - ✓ Other monetary intermediation
  - ✓ Credit card activities
  - ✓ Investment company operation
  - ✓ Investment house operation
  - ✓ Securities dealership, own account
  - ✓ Activities of holding companies
  - ✓ Venture capital corporation operation
  - ✓ Insurance; re-insurance
  - ✓ Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding
- Real Estate Activities
  - ✓ Real estate buying, selling, renting, leasing and operating of self-owned/leased apartment buildings
  - ✓ Real estate buying, developing, subdividing and selling
  - ✓ Cemetery and columbarium development, selling, renting, leasing and operation of self-owned cemetery/columbarium including burial crypt
- Administrative and support service activities
  - ✓ Security and investigation activities
  - ✓ Travel agency and tour operation activities
  - ✓ Other reservation service and related activities

It is necessary to use the *kind-of-activity unit* for these industries as the kind-of-activity unit differs from the establishment since there is no restriction with respect to the geographical areas in which a given kind of activity is carried on by a single legal entity.

## **SURVEY DESIGN**

### **Classification of Establishment**

An establishment is categorized by its economic organization, legal organization, industrial classification, employment size, and geographic location.

Economic Organization (EO). This relates to the organizational structure or role of the establishment in the organization. The following are the types of EO:

- *Single establishment* (EO=1) is an establishment which has neither branch nor main office. It may have ancillary unit/s, other than main office, located elsewhere.
- *Branch only* (EO=2) is an establishment which has a separate main office located elsewhere.

- *Establishment and main office* (EO=3), both located in the same address and with branch/es elsewhere.
- *Main office only* (EO=4) is the unit which controls, supervises and directs one or more establishments of an enterprise.
- *Ancillary unit other than Main Office* (EO=5) is the unit that operates primarily or exclusively for a related establishment or group of related establishments or its parent establishment and provides goods or services that support but do not become part of the output of those establishments.

Legal Organization (LO). This provides the legal basis for ownership of the establishment. The following are the types of LO:

- *Single Proprietorship* (LO=1) is a business establishment organized, owned and managed by one person, who alone assumes the risk of the business enterprise.
- *Partnership* (LO=2) is an association of two or more individuals for the conduct of a business enterprise based upon an agreement or contract between or among them to contribute money, property or industry into a common fund with the intention of dividing profits among themselves.
- *Government Corporation* (LO=3) is a corporation organized for private aim, benefit or purpose with the government as the majority stockholder, regardless of whether they are stock or non-stock corporations.
- *Stock Corporation* (LO=4) is an ordinary business corporation organized by private persons, created and operated for the purpose of making a profit which may be distributed in the form of dividends to stockholders on the basis of their invested capital.
- *Non-Stock, Non-Profit Corporation* (LO=5) is a business corporation which does not issue stock to its members and is created not to profit but for the public good and welfare. Of this character are most of the religious, social, charitable, educational, literary, scientific, civic and political organizations and societies.
- *Cooperative* (LO=6) is an organization composed primarily of small producers and/or consumers who voluntarily join together to form a business enterprise, which they themselves own, control and patronize.
- *Others* (LO=7) are organizations not classified in any of the above classification like private associations, foundations, non-government organizations, etc.

Industrial Classification. The industrial classification of an economic unit was determined by the activity from which it derives its major income or revenue. The 2009 PSIC was utilized to classify economic units according to their economic activities. It is aligned with the International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) Revision 4 of the United Nation for international comparability.

The 2009 PSIC consists of alpha character and five numeric digits. The alpha character, which represents the sector or section, is denoted by the alphabets A to U. The first two numeric digits represent the division; the first three numeric digits, the group; the first four digits, the class; and the five digits, the sub-class.

Establishment Size. The size of an establishment was determined by its total employment. The following were the employment size classifications used in the survey:

TABLE 2 Employment Size and Code

TE Code	Total Employment	TE Code	Total Employment
0	1 – 4	5	100 – 199
1	5 – 9	6	200 – 499
2	10 – 19	7	500 – 999
3	20 – 49	8	1000 – 1999
4	50 – 99	9	2000 and over

Geographic Classification. Establishments were also classified by geographic area using the Philippine Standard Geographic Classification (PSGC). The PSGC is a systematic classification and coding of geographic areas in the country. It contains the latest updates on the official number of regions, provinces, cities, municipalities, and barangays in the Philippines.

For the 2010 ASPBI, the PSGC as of December 31, 2010 was adopted. It consists of the 17 administrative regions as approved under Executive Order No. 36 dated 19 September 2001 (*Providing for the Reorganization of the Administrative Regions in Mindanao...*) and Executive Order No. 103 dated 17 May 2002 (*Dividing Region IV into Region IV-A and Region IV-B, transferring the province of Aurora to Region III*).

## Frame of Establishments

The frame for the 2010 ASPBI was extracted from the 2010 LE. This frame was used to draw the sample establishments for the survey.

The 2010 LE was the result of the mail inquiries of “no matched” establishments from Top 15,000 Corporations, 2009 edition, PEZA list as of February 28, 2010, Clark Subic Marketing Directory, Board of Investments list of registered projects from 2000-2009, SEC partial list of partnerships from 2003-2008, NSO’s Traders list (importers/exporters), Jollibee Group of Companies and various websites.

The 2009 ASPBI, the 2009 Survey of Information and Communication Technology (SICT), the 2009 Survey of Tourism Establishments in the Philippines (STEP) and other regular surveys provided updates on characteristics and status of sample establishments, and business births.

An estimate from the 2010 LE showed that there were about 778,000 establishments in operation in the country in 2010. Distribution of these establishments revealed that about 610,000 establishments (78%) were classified as the informal sector and the remaining 168,000

establishments were considered as the formal sector. A total of about 150,000 (89%) establishments classified in the formal sector were within the coverage of the 2010 ASPBI and thus, comprised the frame of the survey.

## SAMPLING DESIGN

The 2010 ASPBI used stratified systematic sampling with 5-digit PSIC serving as industry strata and employment size as the second stratification variable.

### Sampling Units

Generally, the sampling units for the industry sections, except Construction, and Transportation and Storage, were single establishment (EO = 1), branch only (EO=2), and establishment and main office (EO=3). For Construction, Transportation and Storage, and selected industry group/class/sub-class, the sampling units were single establishment (EO = 1), establishment and main office (EO=3), and main office only (EO=4). The branches of these establishments do not strictly meet the criteria for defining an establishment as these are classified as kind-of-activity units.

For Government-Owned-and-Controlled Corporations (GOCCs), regardless of industry, the sampling units were those with EO=1, 3 and 4. Presented in Table 3 are the sampling units by industry.

TABLE 3 Sampling Units by Industry

Industry Code	Industry Description	EO
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1, 2, 3
B	Mining and Quarrying	1, 2, 3
C	Manufacturing	1, 2, 3
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam, and Air Conditioning Supply except D35100 with LO=6	1, 2, 3
D35100	Electric power generation, transmission and distribution with LO=6	1, 3, 4
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities except E36000 with LO=6	1, 2, 3
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply with LO=6	1, 3, 4
F	Construction	1, 3, 4
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	1, 2, 3
H	Transportation and Storage	1, 3, 4
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	1, 2, 3
J	Information and Communication except J61	1, 2, 3
J61	Telecommunication activities	1, 3, 4

*Continued*

TABLE 3 --- *Concluded*

Industry Code	Industry Description	EO
K	Financial and Insurance Activities except K6419, K64200, K64301, K64302, K64303, K64921, K64924, K651, K652, K662	1, 2, 3
K6419	Other monetary intermediation	1, 3, 4
K64200	Activities of holding companies	1, 3, 4
K64301	Investment company operation	1, 3, 4
K64302	Investment house operation	1, 3, 4
K64303	Securities dealership, own account	1, 3, 4
K64921	Credit card activities	1, 3, 4
K64924	Venture capital corporation operation	1, 3, 4
K651	Insurance	1, 3, 4
K652	Reinsurance	1, 3, 4
K662	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	1, 3, 4
L	Real Estate Activities except L68110, L68120, L68130	1, 2, 3
L68110	Real estate buying, selling, renting, leasing and operating of self-owned/leased apartment buildings, non-residential and dwellings	1, 3, 4
L68120	Real estate buying, developing, subdividing and selling	1, 3, 4
L68130	Cemetery and columbarium development, selling, renting, leasing and operation of self-owned cemetery/columbarium including burial crypt	1, 3, 4
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	1, 2, 3
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities except N791, N799, N80	1, 2, 3
N791	Travel agency and tour operation activities	1, 3, 4
N799	Other reservation service and related activities	1, 3, 4
N80	Security and investigation activities	1, 3, 4
P	Education	1, 2, 3
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	1, 2, 3
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1, 2, 3
S	Other Service Activities	1, 2, 3

## Sampling Domain

For establishments with TE of 20 and over, the domains were the region and industry, with employment size as the stratification variable. For establishments with TE of less than 20, the whole country and industry were the domains with employment size as the stratification variable.

## Geographic Domain

For establishments with TE of less than 20, the geographic domain was the whole country. For those with TE of 20 and over, the geographic domains were the 17 administrative regions of the country. Hence, the samples of the 2010 ASPBI with TE of 20 and over can provide estimates up to the regional level while those with TE of less than 20 at the national level.

Table 4 lists the geographic domains (regions) and the provinces comprising the region.

TABLE 4 Geographic Domains and Its Composition

Region	Province
National Capital Region (NCR)	City of Manila, Quezon City, Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, San Juan City, Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City, Makati City, Pateros, Taguig City, Parañaque City, Las Piñas City, Muntinlupa City, Pasay City
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	Abra, Apayao, Benguet, Ifugao, Kalinga, Mountain Province
Region I – Ilocos Region	Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Union, Pangasinan
Region II – Cagayan Valley	Batanes, Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Vizcaya, Quirino
Region III – Central Luzon	Aurora, Bataan, Bulacan, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Tarlac, Zambales
Region IV-A – CALABARZON	Cavite, Laguna, Batangas, Rizal, Quezon
Region IV-B – MIMAROPA	Occidental Mindoro, Oriental Mindoro, Marinduque, Romblon, Palawan
Region V – Bicol Region	Albay, Camarines Norte, Camarines Sur, Catanduanes, Masbate, Sorsogon
Region VI – Western Visayas	Aklan, Antique, Capiz, Guimaras, Iloilo, Negros Occidental
Region VII – Central Visayas	Bohol, Cebu, Negros Oriental, Siquijor
Region VIII – Eastern Visayas	Biliran, Leyte, Southern Leyte, Eastern Samar, Northern Samar, Western Samar

*Continued*

Table 4 ---- *Concluded*

Region	Province
Region IX – Zamboanga Peninsula	Zamboanga del Norte, Zamboanga del Sur, Zamboanga Sibugay, Isabela City
Region X– Northern Mindanao	Bukidnon, Camiguin, Lanao del Norte, Misamis Occidental, Misamis Oriental
Region XI – Davao Region	Compostela Valley, Davao del Norte, Davao del Sur, Davao Oriental
Region XII – SOCCSKSARGEN	North Cotabato, Sarangani, South Cotabato, Sultan Kudarat, Cotabato City
Region XIII – Caraga	Agusan del Sur, Agusan del Norte, Dinagat Islands, Surigao del Sur, Surigao del Norte
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	Lanao del Sur, Maguindanao (excluding Cotabato City), Sulu, Tawi-Tawi, Basilan (excluding Isabela City)

### Industry Domain

The 2010 ASPBI industry domains are the 5-digit level of the 2009 PSIC. This was done to enable the production of data from the amended 1994 PSIC with emphasis on the sub-classes that were split into two or more ISIC codes in the 2009 PSIC; and to provide data for Information and Communications Technology (ICT) and other emerging industries.

There are 1,228 industry sub-classes (5-digit PSIC) which constituted the industry domains for both establishments with TE of 20 and over and TE of less than 20. This enabled the summarization of data by industry strata for all sectors at the PSIC, ISIC or EAMIC classifications. Table 5 presents the distribution of the number of industry domains by sector of 2009 PSIC.

TABLE 5 Number of Industry Domains by Sector

Sector	Number of Industry Domains
A	157
B	32
C	476
D	3
E	8
F	15
G	178

*Continued*



TABLE 5 --- *Concluded*

Sector	Number of Industry Domains
H	54
I	20
J	39
K	44
L	6
M	38
N	74
P	13
Q	25
R	18
S	28
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,228</b>

### Employment Stratum

For the 2010 ASPBI, the TE sizes were either combined or taken as a group to comprise an employment stratum and were limited to only five strata for all sectors. The basic consideration for grouping was the concentration of establishments in the TE sizes.

Within the industry domains for each sector, the establishments were grouped according to the following employment stratum:

TABLE 6 Employment Stratum

Employment Stratum	
TE 1 - 9	(size 0 & 1)
TE 10 - 19	(size 2)
TE 20 - 49	(size 3)
TE 50 - 99	(size 4)
TE 100 & over	(size 5 to 9)

Considering the need for data on Micro establishments, Small and Medium Enterprises (MSMEs), two separate strata were maintained in TE less of less 20: TE 1- 9 and TE 10-19.

## Sample Size

The sample size of the 2010 ASPBI was determined based on the following factors: timeliness of retrieval of questionnaires and release of final results, manpower and financial resources, acceptable sampling error, level of disaggregation of the estimates with due concern for confidentiality, coefficients of variation and number of establishments by industry. Given the importance of the results of the ASPBI to the Philippine System of National Accounts, the sample size has to be at a manageable level without compromising the reliability and accuracy of the survey returns at a shorter processing time before the results become available.

In general, TE of 100 and over was a *certainty stratum* for all sectors. The employment strata TE 20 and over, whose establishments are considered as 'large units', comprised the certainty strata for selected industries in Manufacturing (PSIC C); and Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Vehicles and Motorcycles (PSIC G) sectors. Refer to Appendix 2 for the sampling rates by 5-digit PSIC and by employment stratum.

*A **certainty stratum** is defined as the employment stratum whose sampling ratio is 100 percent. In this stratum, all establishments are taken as certainty samples, i.e. the selection probability is 1 and the sampling weight is 1. On the other hand, a **non-certainty** stratum is the employment stratum where only sample establishments are taken.*

Two sectors were taken on a 100 percent basis regardless of employment stratum because of the relatively small number of their population.

- Mining and Quarrying (B)
- Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air-conditioning Supply (D)

Industries in sectors C, G, J and S identified as Information and Communication Technology (ICT) core industries were also taken on a 100 percent basis.

### Sample Size for TE of Less Than 20

The sample size for establishments with TE of less than 20 was determined by applying the specified sampling rates for each employment stratum (that is, separately for strata TE 1-9 and TE 10 -19) of the industry domain (5-digit PSIC) at the national level. The total sample size for establishments with TE of less than 20 was 12,552 establishments.

### Sample Size for TE of 20 and Over

The sample size for establishments with TE of 20 and over was obtained by applying the specific sampling rates for the  $i^{th}$  employment stratum in the  $h^{th}$  industry stratum at the national level and then allocated to geographic domain (region). The aggregate sample size for TE of 20 and over in all sectors was 16,719 establishments.

Thus, the total number of samples for the 2010 ASPBI was 29,271 establishments. Table 7 shows the distribution of samples by sector and by employment size.

TABLE 7 Number of Samples by Sector and by Employment Size

Sector	Industry Description	Number of Samples		
		Total	Less than 20	20 and over
	<b>Total</b>	<b>29,271</b>	<b>12,552</b>	<b>16,719</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	813	221	592
B	Mining and Quarrying	162	79	83
C	Manufacturing	5,774	1,957	3,817
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	223	30	193
E	Water Supply: Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	238	72	166
F	Construction	624	124	500
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	8,159	2,754	5,405
H	Transportation and Storage	922	352	570
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	1,904	972	932
J	Information and Communication	2,082	1,428	654
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	1,426	910	516
L	Real Estate Activities	444	280	164
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	977	659	318
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	1,597	618	979
P	Education	1,835	749	1,086
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	835	378	457
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	384	227	157
S	Other Service Activities	872	742	130

### Sample Allocation

#### Sample Allocation for TE of Less Than 20 (*Strata* TE 1-9 and TE 10-19)

No allocation was done in these strata, as the sample sizes were determined at the 5-digit PSIC (industry domain) and national level.

Minimum sample size was set to 3 establishments and maximum of 100 establishments per cell (industry domain and employment stratum). However, when the total number of establishments (*N*) in the cell was equal to or less than the set minimum sample size, all establishments in that cell were taken as samples.

### Sample Allocation for TE of 20 and Over (Strata TE 20-49 and TE 50-99)

Proportional allocation was used in allocating the number of samples in the sampling strata of TE 20-49 and TE 50-99 of the industry domain and employment stratum at the regional level. Basis of allocation was the number of establishments ( $N$ ) in the region by industry domain and by employment stratum.

Minimum sample size was also set to 3 establishments and maximum of 10 establishments per cell (industry domain, employment stratum and region). However, when the total number of establishments ( $N$ ) in the cell was equal to or less than the set minimum sample size, all establishments in that cell were taken as samples.

The number of samples for each employment stratum of the industry domain at the national level was allocated by region. The formula used was,

$$n_{hij} = \frac{N_{hij}}{N_{hi}} \times n_{hi}$$

where:

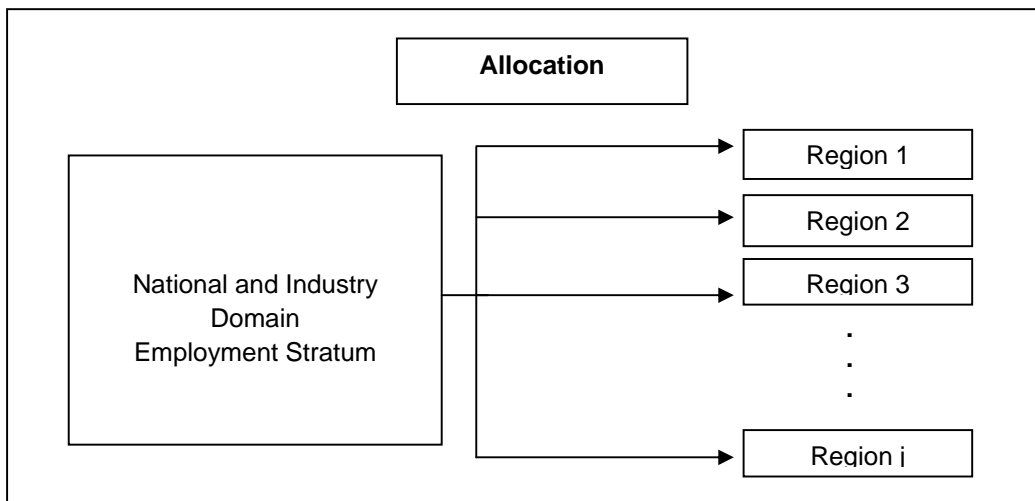
$N_{hij}$  = total number of establishments in the  $j^{th}$  region of the  $i^{th}$  employment stratum in the  $h^{th}$  industry domain

$N_{hi}$  = total number of establishments in the  $i^{th}$  employment stratum of the  $h^{th}$  industry domain

$n_{hij}$  = number of sample establishments in the  $j^{th}$  region of the  $i^{th}$  employment stratum in the  $h^{th}$  industry domain

$n_{hi}$  = number of sample establishments in the  $i^{th}$  employment stratum of the  $h^{th}$  industry domain

**FIGURE 1 Sample Allocation Diagram for TE of 20 and Over  
(Strata TE 20-49 and TE 50-99)**



## Sample Selection

For all sectors, sample establishments in the sampling strata of TE of less than 20 were selected using systematic sampling by industry domain and employment stratum. For each industry domain and employment stratum, the establishments were sorted by region, province from largest actual employment to smallest actual employment, business name, and Establishment Control Number (ECN).

For each of the sampling strata of TE of 20 and over, that is TE 20-49 and TE 50-99, sample establishments were selected using systematic sampling within the region. For each region in the employment stratum and industry domain, the establishments were sorted by province from largest actual employment to smallest actual employment, business name and ECN.

## Estimation Procedure

### a. Non-certainty Stratum (strata of TE of less than 20)

The estimate of the total of a characteristic ( $\hat{X}_s$ ) for the non-certainty employment stratum in TE of less than 20 in the  $s^{th}$  industry domain was

$$\hat{X}_s = \sum_{j=1}^{n_s} W_{sj} x_{sj}$$

where:

$s$  denotes the non-certainty employment strata in TE of less than 20

$x_{sj}$  = value of the  $j^{th}$  establishment in the non-certainty employment stratum in TE of less than 20 in the  $s^{th}$  industry domain

$j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n_s$  establishments

$W_{sj}$  = weight of the  $j^{th}$  establishment in the non-certainty employment stratum in TE of less than 20 in the  $s^{th}$  industry domain

$$W_{sj} = \frac{N_s}{n_s}$$

$N_s$  = total number of establishments in the non-certainty employment stratum in TE of less than 20 in the  $s^{th}$  industry domain

$n_s$  = number of sample establishments in the non-certainty employment stratum in TE of less than 20 in the  $s^{th}$  industry domain

### b. Certainty Stratum (strata of TE of less than 20)

The estimate of the total of a characteristic ( $\hat{X}_c$ ) for the certainty employment stratum in the  $c^{th}$  industry domain was

$$\hat{X}_c = \sum_{j=1}^{m_c} x_{cj}$$

where:

- $c$  denotes the certainty employment strata in TE of less than 20 in the  $c^{th}$  industry domain
- $x_{cj}$  = value of the  $j^{th}$  establishment in the certainty employment strata in TE of less than 20 in the  $c^{th}$  industry domain
- $j$  = 1, 2, 3, ...,  $m_c$  establishments
- $m_c$  = number of establishments in the certainty employment strata in TE of less than 20 in the  $c^{th}$  industry domain

c. Total Estimate for TE of Less Than 20

For all sectors except B and D, national level estimates of the total of a characteristic ( $\hat{X}_d$ ) for the industry domain was obtained by aggregating the estimates for all employment strata (non-certainty and certainty) in the same industry domain,

$$\hat{X}_d = \sum \hat{X}_s + \sum \hat{X}_c$$

where  $d$  denotes the industry domain.

d. Non-Certainty Stratum (strata of TE 20 to 49 and TE 50 to 99)

The estimate of the total of a characteristic ( $\hat{X}_{sp}$ ) for the non-certainty employment strata in an industry domain in each region was

$$\hat{X}_{sp} = \sum_{j=1}^{n_{sp}} W_{spj} x_{spj}$$

where:

- $s$  denotes the non-certainty employment strata in TE of 20 and over
- $p$  = 1, 2, ..., 17 regions (geographic domains)
- $x_{spj}$  = value of the  $j^{th}$  establishment in the non-certainty employment strata in TE of 20 and over for an industry domain in each region
- $j$  = 1, 2, 3, ...,  $n_{sp}$  establishments
- $W_{spj}$  = weight of the  $j^{th}$  establishment in the non-certainty employment strata in TE of 20 and over for an industry domain in each region

$$W_{spj} = \frac{N_{sp}}{n_{sp}}$$

- $N_{sp}$  = total number of establishments in the non-certainty employment strata in TE of 20 and over for an industry domain in each region
- $n_{sp}$  = number of sample establishments in the non-certainty employment strata in TE of 20 and over for an industry domain in each region

e. Certainty Stratum (TE of 100 and over)

The estimate of the total of a characteristic ( $\hat{X}_{cp}$ ) for the certainty employment stratum in an industry domain in each region was

$$\hat{X}_{cp} = \sum_{j=1}^{m_{cp}} x_{cpj}$$

where:

$c$  denotes the certainty employment strata in TE of 20 and over

$p = 1, 2, \dots, 17$  regions (geographic domains)

$x_{cpj}$  = value of the  $j^{th}$  establishment in the certainty employment strata in TE of 20 and over in an industry domain within each region

$j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m_{cp}$  establishments

$m_{cp}$  = number of establishments in the certainty employment strata in TE of 20 and over in an industry domain within each region

f. Total Estimate for TE of 20 and Over

The estimate of the total of a characteristic ( $\hat{X}_{dp}$ ) for the industry domain in each region (geographic domain) was obtained by aggregating the estimates for all employment strata (non-certainty and certainty) in the same industry domain,

$$\hat{X}_{dp} = \sum \hat{X}_{sp} + \sum \hat{X}_{cp}$$

where  $dp$  denotes the industry domains in each region.

National level estimates of the characteristics by industry domain were obtained by aggregating separately the estimates ( $\hat{X}_{dp}$ ) for the particular industry domain from all the regions.

### Weight Adjustment Factor for Non-Response

To account for non-response in the non-certainty strata, the adjustment factor ( $n/n'$ ) was multiplied with the sampling weight ( $W$ ) of each of the sampling unit. The sampling weight, defined as  $N/n$ , was recomputed as

$$W' = \frac{N}{n} \times \frac{n}{n'} = \frac{N}{n'} \quad \text{General Formula}$$

Thus, the adjusted weight ( $W'_{sj}$ ) for employment stratum in TE of 1-9 or TE of 10-19 was

$$W'_{sj} = \frac{N_s}{n_s} \times \frac{n_s}{n'_s} = \frac{N_s}{n'_s}$$

where:

$N_s$  = total number of establishments in the employment stratum in TE 1-9  
or TE 10-19 in the  $s^{th}$  industry domain

$n'_s$  = number of responding establishments in the employment stratum in TE 1-9  
or TE 10-19 in the  $s^{th}$  industry domain

For the non-certainty employment stratum for the industry domain with TE 20-99, the adjusted weight ( $W'_{spj}$ ) was

$$W'_{spj} = \frac{N_{sp}}{n_{sp}} \times \frac{n_{sp}}{n'_{sp}} = \frac{N_{sp}}{n'_{sp}}$$

where:

$N_{sp}$  = total number of establishments in the non-certainty employment stratum with  
TE 20-99 for the industry domain within each geographic domain (region)

$n'_{sp}$  = number of responding establishments in the non-certainty employment  
stratum with TE 20-99 for the industry domain within each geographic  
domain (region)

## Questionnaire Design

### Survey Questionnaires

The 2010 ASPBI utilized five types of questionnaires, each with corresponding NSCB approval number and an expiration date of March 31, 2012. These questionnaires were designed after taking into consideration the requirements of the main users. Table 8 lists the questionnaire type, spot color and NSCB Approval number specific for the sectors.

TABLE 8 Types of Questionnaires

Questionnaire Type	Sector	Spot Color	NSCB Approval No.
ASPBI Form 1	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	Green	NSO-1102-01
ASPBI Form 2	Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air-conditioning; Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	Yellow	NSO-1102-02
ASPBI Form 3	Construction	Orange	NSO-1102-03
ASPBI Form 4	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	Red	NSO-1102-04
ASPBI Form 5	Business and Services	Blue	NSO-1102-05

To improve data collection, an e-questionnaire or electronic copy of survey forms were also utilized for the 2010 ASPBI. The e-questionnaire file was in worksheet format and can be accessed by sample establishments from the NSO website at [www.census.gov.ph/aspbi/eqst](http://www.census.gov.ph/aspbi/eqst). Every page of the survey form has a corresponding worksheet in the e-questionnaire. The file also had a macro-program that can create an encrypted text file of the data supplied by the respondent. The encrypted file was then sent to NSO through e-mail by sample respondents.



## Data Items

Listed in Table 9 are the data items found in the 2010 ASPBI questionnaires.

TABLE 9 List of Data Items

Item No.	Description
(Cover Page)	Name and Address of the Establishment and Its Reporting Unit
	Control Panel for Establishment Characteristics (For NSO Use Only)
1	Business and Registered Name in 2010, Company Website and Tax Identification Number (TIN)
2	Economic Activity or Business in 2010
3	Year Started Operation
4	Legal Organization in 2010
5	Economic Organization in 2010
	Name and Address of Main Office and Contact Person in Main Office
6	Capital Participation as of 31 December 2010
7	Number of Paid Employees as of 15 November 2010
8	Number of Unpaid Workers as of 15 November 2010
9	Total Employment as of 15 November 2010
10	Number of Production/Construction Workers as of 15 November 2010 (applicable only in ASPBI Forms 2 and 3)
11	Total Hours Worked by Production/Construction Workers in 2010 (applicable only in ASPBI Forms 2 and 3)
12	Gross Salaries and Wages, Separation Pay, etc. Paid in 2010
13	Total Employer's Contribution in 2010
14	Total Revenue in 2010
15	Subsidies Received in 2010
16	Total Cost Incurred in 2010
17	Capital Expenditures and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets, including Losses and Damages in 2010
18	Capital Expenditures for All Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition in 2010
19	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets in 2010
20	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of 31 December 2010
21	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of 31 December 2010
22	Average Capacity Utilization Rate in 2010 (applicable only in ASPBI Form 2)

*Continued*

TABLE 9 --- *Concluded*

Item No.	Description
23	Inventories in 2010
24	Branches, Divisions, Plants Owned and Controlled (for Main Office)
25	Remarks
	Certification
	Contact Person
	Processing Information (For NSO Use Only)

### Reference Period

All information collected in the 2010 ASPBI refers to calendar year 2010 except for employment data, which is as of November 15, 2010.

### SURVEY OPERATIONS

The 2010 ASPBI consisted of the following major phases of survey operation: preparatory activities, training, field operations, data processing, tabulation, and dissemination.

#### Preparatory Activities

NSO officials, subject-matter statisticians and selected Information and Resources Department (IRD) staff undertook the planning activities for the 2010 ASPBI with the organization and creation of the Steering Committee, Technical Committee and Working Groups under Special Order No. 2011-7 dated January 5, 2011. Activities undertaken during this phase included the updating of the frame, questionnaire design and content, publicity campaign, clearance process, budget preparation, manual preparation, training plans, sample design and selection, preparation of edit specifications, preparation of tabulation formats and specifications, computer systems design and program development, recruitment of statistical researchers, printing of survey forms and manuals, preparation for shipment of survey materials, and other related activities.

A write-shop to finalize the survey questionnaires and the Field Operations and Processing Manual for 2010 ASPBI including that of the rider survey was conducted on February 25 and 26, 2010 in Baguio City.

#### Publicity

Publicity campaign was done to inform and educate the general public on the basic information and importance of the 2010 ASPBI and its rider survey. It aimed to solicit support from government and non-government agencies, business organizations and target respondents in the early submission of reports. Display of 2010 ASPBI streamers and posters was done in the central office and in the field offices.

## Training

Training for the field operations and processing was done in two phases, as follows: (1) Field Operations and Field Editing, and (2) Training for Data Entry and Central Office Processing.

### Phase I - Training for Field Operations and Field Editing

Training for Field Operations and Field Editing was done in three levels, as follows:

- Task Force training. The first level training was conducted on March 7 to 10, 2011 in Puerto Galera, Oriental Mindoro. Field operation procedures, technical and administrative aspects of the survey were discussed extensively in this training. It was attended by Industry and Trade Statistics Department (ITSD) Statisticians and selected IRD staff who served as trainers for the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> level trainings.
- Second level training. The second level training was conducted on March 21 to 25, 2011 in all Regional Offices with Task Force training participants as trainers. Regional Directors, Provincial Statistics Officers, OICs, Regional Statisticians and Regional Statistical Staff (with at least SG 11) responsible for establishment surveys and Provincial Statisticians or Provincial Statistical Staff (with at least SG 13) participated in this training.
- Third level training. This training was conducted in all provinces and six districts of NCR on March 28 to April 1, 2011 with participants in the second level training as trainers. One ITSD staff who attended the Task Force training was assigned to assist the 3<sup>rd</sup> level trainers in selected provinces. Participants to this training were the Provincial Statistical Staff, District Statistics Officers, Statistical Coordination Officers (SCOs), and hired Statistical Researchers (SRs).

### Phase II - Training for Data Entry and Central Office Processing

- Training for Data Entry. This training was done in two levels. The first training was conducted on August 9 and 10, 2011. Participants were the ITSD subject-matter staff and selected IRD Staff. The second was conducted on August 24 and 25, 2011 for hired data encoders.
- Central Office Processing Training. Editing instructions, folioing, verification of error listing, completeness and summary file report were discussed thoroughly in this training. Participants to this training were ITSD subject matter staff.

A Workshop on Edit and Table Formats and Specifications was carried out on January 18 to 20, 2012 in Antipolo City. This was participated by subject-matter specialists and IRD staff who were responsible in preparing standard tabulation formats, and consistency and edit specifications for the five types of questionnaires.

## Field Operations

### Distribution of Questionnaires

Distribution of questionnaires for the 2010 ASPBI, including the 2010 SICT, was done by SCOs, Provincial Staff, and hired SRs through personal delivery of the questionnaires to the sample establishments. E-questionnaires were also sent to sample establishments with e-mail accounts. This activity was done in April 2011.

### Collection of Questionnaires

Collection of accomplished questionnaires commenced 10 days after the distribution. The collection phase was programmed from third week of April to last week of June 2011. For regions with large workload such as NCR and Region IV-A, timetable for collection was until February 2011. Actual collection of accomplished questionnaires was extended up to April 2011 to allow more time for collection of establishments that were considered as industry leaders.

### Supervision

The Regional Directors, Provincial Statistics Officers, and Regional and Provincial Statisticians conducted close supervision of collection and editing of questionnaires to ensure the quality of data and completeness of survey returns.

### Receipt and Control

A Monitoring and Tracking System (MTS) developed by IRD was used by field offices to keep track the distribution, collection, and transmittal of questionnaires and MTS data files. At the same time, a control list of sample establishments was made available where information on the status of the questionnaire was recorded. The MTS facilitated preparation and early submission of progress reports to ITSD as field offices can submit these electronically.

A central office version of the MTS was utilized by ITSD to monitor the distribution, collection and submission of questionnaires and MTS data files from the provincial offices to the Central Office. Consolidated progress reports and status reports were prepared regularly to inform the management and field offices on the progress of the survey operations.

### **Data Processing**

Processing or editing of accomplished questionnaires was done to check for the completeness, validity, consistency, and reasonableness of data. It consisted of two stages: manual editing and machine processing.

### Manual Processing

Manual processing of questionnaires was done in three levels, as follows:

- Field editing of data was done by the field staff, hired SRs and Provincial Staff upon collection of the accomplished questionnaire from the sample establishment. The objective is to check for completeness and consistency of entries in the questionnaire, following the instructions provided in the Field Operations and Processing Manual. Any missing data was corrected at this stage as this can be immediately verified from the respondent.
- Verification of data was done by Provincial Staff upon receipt of the accomplished questionnaires from the field staff and hired SRs to check for the completeness as well as for the consistencies and validity of entries. In some instances, the staff contacted directly the establishments through phone call or sent email inquiries to verify some inconsistent or missing data.

- Review of accomplished questionnaires to check the consistency and reasonableness of entries and processing of consolidated reports were done by the ITSD subject-matter staff. Consolidated reports of enterprises were disaggregated at the firm level using ratios and proportions of the individual establishments. Moreover, the review process validated the status of establishments that were non-responding and reported closed, cannot be located, transferred, and out of scope. Telephone inquiry was extensively utilized to verify information from the establishment's contact person. The internet was also used to obtain information on the contact address and to research for information on the status of the establishment.

### Machine processing

Machine processing consisted of data entry, validation of data, encoding of updates, generation and verification of completeness of questionnaires report and summary file report. These activities were done by ITSD subject-matter staff.

A microcomputer-based machine processing and tabulation system for the 2010 ASPBI was developed by the staff of the IRD using MySQL software. The 2010 ASPBI computer system has four modules designed for processing the survey data. These modules are the data entry, validation, export, and tabulation.

### Imputation Procedure

Data of non-responding establishments were imputed manually and electronically based on the established imputation methods. Sources of information were from previous reports of the same establishment or from report of other responding establishment with similar characteristics, financial statements filed at Securities and Exchange Commission, and other establishment-based surveys.

Out of scope, duplicate, and closed establishments in the certainty stratum were not imputed.

### **Tabulation**

Tabulation included generation and evaluation of preliminary and final statistical tables. The statistical tables were evaluated for internal and external consistency of data.

The statistical tables were presented at the national level for all employment sizes and for establishments with TE of less than 20. For establishments with TE of 20 and over, the statistical tables were presented at the national and regional levels for all sectors. The statistical tables were further disaggregated by industry sub-class (5-digit) except for mining and quarrying sector.

### Statistical Disclosure Control

Section 4 of Commonwealth Act No. 591 requires that the data of individual business firms be kept confidential. To avoid disclosure of information of individual establishment, statistical tables do not provide information for any sub-class wherein the number of establishments is less than three. Figures relating to such industries were either suppressed or combined with those of other related industries in accordance with the guidelines on statistical disclosure control of data for establishments' survey.

## Dissemination

Survey results were disseminated in the form of factsheets and Special Releases posted on the NSO website, data dissemination seminars, and publication reports.

National data dissemination seminar was conducted on October 4, 2012 at Hotel Intercontinental Manila in Makati City to inform the stakeholders on the preliminary results of the survey. This was attended by selected respondents of the survey, representatives from different government agencies, and media organizations.

Regional data disseminations were also conducted from November 2012 to February 2013 by NSO Regional Field Offices. Attendees were representatives from both government and non-government organizations and some respondents of the survey who were considered industry leaders in their respective regions. Table 10 shows the list and schedule of the regional data dissemination seminars.

TABLE 10 Schedule of 2010 ASPBI/SICT Regional Data Dissemination fora

Region	Date	Time	Venue	Resource Person
NCR	6-Feb-13	8:30 AM – 12 NN	Century Park Hotel, Malate, Manila	Ms. Estela T. de Guzman Director, ITSD
CAR	14-Dec-12	8:00 AM – 12 NN	Solibao Restaurant, Heritage Mansion, Baguio City	Ms. Soraya De Guzman Statistician IV, NSO Manila
I - Ilocos Region	21-Nov-12	9:00 AM – 2:00 PM	Sea & Sky Hotel, San Fernando City, La Union	Ms. Josephine S. Albino Statistician IV, NSO Manila
II - Cagayan Valley	21-Nov-12	8:00 AM – 12 NN	Pulsar Hotel, Tuguegarao City	Ms. Blanca Nina A. Yabut Statistician II, NSO Manila
III - Central Luzon	14-Dec-12	8:00 AM – 12 NN	Epatha Social Action Center of Pampanga (SACOP), City of San Fernando, Pampanga	Ms. Mari-Belle D. Dy Statistician III, NSO Manila
IVA - CALABARZON	6-Dec-12	8:30 AM – 12 NN	Montevista Hotspring and Conference Center, Calamba City	Ms. Juanita B. Soriano Statistician IV, NSO Manila
IVB - MIMAROPA	21-Nov-12	1:30 PM – 5:00 PM	Ferraren Hills Resort, Calapan City	Mr. Apolinar F. Oblea Statistician IV, NSO Manila
V - Bicol Region	21-Nov-12	8:30 AM – 3:00 PM	Hotel St. Ellis, Legaspi City	Mr. Glen G. Polo Statistician II, NSO Manila

*Continued*

TABLE 10 --- *Concluded*

Region	Date	Time	Venue	Resource Person
VI - Western Visayas	12-Dec-12	8:30 AM – 2:00 PM	Iloilo Grand Tower, Iloilo City	Ms. Paula Monina G. Collado Deputy Administrator NSO
VII - Central Visayas	21-Nov-12	9:00 AM – 12 NN	Golden Peak Tower, Cebu City	Mr. Emerson M. Aquino Statistician III, NSO Manila
VIII - Eastern Visayas	21-Nov-12	1:30 PM – 5:00 PM	Alejandro Hotel, Tacloban City	Ms. Ma. Julieta P. Soliven Statistician IV, NSO Manila
IX – Zamboanga Peninsula	21-Nov-12	1:30 PM – 5:00 PM	Garden Orchid Hotel, Zamboanga City	Mr. Jonyper C. Molejon Statistician II, NSO Manila
X - Northern Mindanao	19-Nov-12	1:00 PM – 5:00 PM	Chali Beach Resort, Cagayan De Oro City	Ms. Cherilyn C. Cosico Statistician II, NSO Manila
XI - Davao Region	21-Nov-12	8:00 AM – 12 NN	Grand Regal Hotel, Davao City	Ms. Soraya De Guzman Statistician IV, NSO Manila
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	17-Dec-12	8:30 AM – 12 NN	Fred Ann's Foodhaus, Koronadal City	Ms. Jean C. Floirendo Statistician III, NSO Manila
XIII - Caraga	18-Dec-12	9:00 AM – 2:30 PM	Almont Hotel's Inland Resort, Butuan City	Ms. Carole A. Blanco Statistician III, NSO Manila
ARMM	21-Nov-12	2:00 PM – 5:00 PM	Estosan Garden Hotel, Cotabato City	Ms. Nenita P. Rebarter Statistician III, NSO Manila

Special Releases for the 18 sectors and economy-wide final results were made available to the general public at the NSO website prior to the availability of the publications. Final survey results were printed in 20 volumes as shown in Table 11.

TABLE 11 Publication Volumes by Sector

Volume Number	Sector
I	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing
II	Mining and Quarrying
III-A	Manufacturing (All Employment Sizes and TE of Less Than 20)
III-B	Manufacturing (TE of 20 and Over)
IV	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply

*Continued*

TABLE 11 --- *Concluded*

Volume Number	Sector
V	Water Supply: Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities
VI	Construction
VII	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles
VIII	Transportation and Storage
IX	Accommodation and Food Service Activities
X	Information and Communication
XI	Financial and Insurance Activities
XII	Real Estate Activities
XIII	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities
XIV	Administrative and Support Service Activities
XV	Education
XVI	Human Health and Social Work Activities
XVII	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation
XVIII	Other Service Activities
XIX	Economy-Wide Results

## RESPONSE RATE

The overall response rate at the national level was 95.1 percent. For establishments with total employment of less than 20, the response rate was 95.2 percent while that for establishments with total employment of 20 and over, 95.1 percent.

Response rate includes receipts of “good” questionnaires, partially accomplished questionnaires, consolidated reports, reports of closed, cannot be located, moved out or transferred, out of scope, refusals, duplicates and referrals. Table 12 shows the response rate by sector and by employment size.



TABLE 12 Response Rates by Sector and by Employment Size

Sector	Industry Description	Response Rate		
		Total	Less than 20	20 and over
<b>Philippines</b>		<b>95.1</b>	<b>95.2</b>	<b>95.1</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	97.4	95.5	98.1
B	Mining and Quarrying	93.2	93.7	92.8
C	Manufacturing	95.4	96.1	95.0
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	95.1	90.0	95.9
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	98.7	100.0	98.2
F	Construction	95.7	96.8	95.4
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	94.1	93.4	94.5
H	Transportation and Storage	94.6	96.3	93.5
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	94.3	94.8	93.9
J	Information and Communication	96.4	96.9	95.4
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	91.6	91.1	92.4
L	Real Estate Activities	93.0	93.2	92.7
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	96.0	95.8	96.5
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	94.5	95.6	93.8
P	Education	98.6	98.1	99.0
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	97.1	96.6	97.6
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	97.4	97.8	96.8
S	Other Service Activities	95.9	96.0	95.4

## CONCEPTS AND DEFINITIONS

**Amortization** is the amount set aside for the year to cover the decreases in value of intangible assets owned by the establishment.

**Book value** is the initial value or acquisition cost of tangible fixed assets less accumulated depreciation charges.

**Capital participation** refers to the claims of individuals against capital/equity by foreign and/or local investors.

**Capital expenditures** refer to the cost of acquisition of tangible fixed assets, intangible assets, and non-produced assets acquired in 2010 whether or not full payments have been made. Assets received from other establishments belonging to the same enterprise are valued as though purchased.

**Cost** refers to all expenses incurred during the year whether paid or payable. Valuation is at purchaser prices including taxes and other charges, net of rebates, returns and allowances. Goods and services received by the establishment from other establishments of the same enterprise are valued as though purchased.

**Cost of goods sold** represents the total value of goods purchased for resale plus beginning inventory of goods for resale less ending inventory of goods for resale.

**Depreciation** is the total amount set aside for the year to cover the decrease in value of tangible fixed assets owned by the establishment because of foreseen obsolescence, wear and tear as a result of operation and normal amount of accidental damage.

**Economic activity** is the establishment's source of income. If the establishment is engaged in several activities, its main economic activity is that which earns the biggest income or revenue.

**Gross addition to tangible fixed assets** is equal to capital expenditures less sale of fixed assets, including land.

**Intermediate cost** refers to expenses incurred in the production of goods such as materials and supplies purchased, fuels purchased, electricity purchased, and agricultural/forestry/fishery and industrial services done by others plus beginning inventory of materials, supplies and fuels less ending inventory of materials, supplies and fuels.

**Intangible fixed assets** are non-financial produced fixed assets that mainly consist of mineral exploration, computer software, entertainment, literary or artistic originals intended to be used for one year.

**Intangible non-produced assets** are assets that entitle the owners to engage in certain specific activities or to produce certain specific goods and services and to exclude other units from doing so except with the permission of the owner.

**Inventories** refer to the stock of goods owned by and under the control of the establishment as of a fixed date, regardless of where the stocks are located. Valuation should be at current replacement cost in purchaser (market) prices. Replacement cost is the cost of an item in terms of its present price rather than its original cost.

**Finished products inventory** refers to the value of products produced by the establishment that are ready for sale/shipment as of a reference date. Valuation is at producer price.

**Work-in-progress inventory** refers to the value of products produced by the establishment that have not yet reached the final desired state and are not ready for sale or shipment. Valuation is at producer price.

**Change in inventories** is equivalent to the value of inventories at the end of the year less the value of inventories at the beginning of the year.

**Losses and damages** refer to the decrease in the book value of tangible fixed assets due to theft, major catastrophe, and other accidental destructions.

**Major alterations and improvements** are done to increase the performance or capacity of existing tangible fixed assets or to significantly extend their previous expected service lives.

**New tangible fixed assets** refer to brand new fixed assets acquired during the year, including directly or newly imported tangible fixed assets.

**Revenue** includes cash received and receivables for goods/products and by-products sold and services rendered. Valuation is at producer prices (ex-establishment), net of discounts, and allowances, including duties and taxes but excluding subsidies.

**Salaries and wages** are payments in cash or in kind to all employees, prior to deductions for employee's contributions to SSS/GSIS, withholding tax, etc. Included are total basic pay, overtime pay, and other benefits.

**Other benefits** include vacation, sick and maternity leave pay, bonuses, cost of living allowances, food, uniforms, housing, commissions paid for salaried employees, commutable transportation and representation allowances, and share of catch/harvest given to employees as salaries and wages. Excluded are costs of working clothes, reimbursable transportation and representation allowances, and separation, retirement, terminal pay, gratuities, etc.

**Overtime pay** is payment given for extra hours worked.

**Sale of tangible fixed assets** refer to the actual amount received/realized (**not** book value) from the sale of tangible fixed assets during the year including the value of tangible fixed assets transferred to other establishments of the same enterprise.

**Social contributions** refer to payments made by the employer on behalf of the employees. Examples are SSS, GSIS, Employees Compensation Commission (ECC), Philhealth and PAG-IBIG.

**Subsidies** refer to special grants received from the government in the form of financial assistance or tax exemption or tax privilege given by the government to aid and develop an industry.

**Tangible fixed assets** are physical assets expected to have productive lives of more than one year and intended for use and/or being used by the establishment. Included are land, buildings, other structures and land improvements, transport equipments, machinery and other equipments, furniture, fixtures, and other fixed assets.

**Tangible fixed assets produced on own account** refer to the physical assets produced by the establishment for its own use. It is valued as the cost of all work put in place, including overhead.

**Taxes on products and production** refer to all taxes, other than income tax, incidental to the production or sale of goods and services that are chargeable as expenses including business license, BIR stamps, real estate tax and other local taxes.

**Total employment** is the number of persons who worked in for the establishment as of November 15, 2010.

**Paid employees** are all persons working in the establishment and receiving pay, as well as those working away from the establishment paid by and under the control of the establishment. Included are all employees on sick leave, paid vacation or holiday. Excluded are consultants, home workers, receiving pure commissions only, and workers on indefinite leave.

**Unpaid workers** are persons working for at least one third of the working time normal to the establishment and do not receive regular pay.

**Working owners** are owners who are actively engaged in the management but do not receive regular pay, i.e. not included in the payrolls. Managers and directors of corporations working for pay are reported as managers.

**Used tangible fixed assets** refer to those that have been used previously within the country.

**Value added** is gross output *less* intermediate input. Gross output for agriculture, forestry and fishing sector is value of output *plus* non-industrial services done for others (except rent income from land). Intermediate input is intermediate cost plus non-industrial services done by others (except rent expense for land) and other costs.

**Value of output** represents the sum of the receipts from products and by-products sold, agricultural/forestry/fishery services rendered, industrial services, and goods sold in the same condition as purchased *less* the cost of goods sold; and value of fixed assets produced on own account and change in inventories of finished products and work-in-progress.

## Kinds of Establishments

<i>Agriculture Establishment</i>	Farms, plantation, hacienda, ranch, or company engaged in the production of agricultural crops, livestock, poultry and other animals including animal products; firm providing agricultural, animal husbandry and horticultural services.
<i>Forestry Establishment</i>	Company engaged in logging operations; planting, replanting and conservation of forest; hunting, trapping and game propagation.
<i>Fishing Establishment</i>	Firm or company engaged in ocean, coastal and inland fishing; operation of fish farms, fishponds, fish pen; pearl farms and other fishing activities.
<i>Mining Establishment</i>	Mining camp engaged in the exploration, extraction, dressing and beneficiating of minerals such as coal and ores, crude petroleum and natural gas.
<i>Quarrying Establishments</i>	Firm or company engaged in the extraction from the earth of building and monumental stone, clay, sand and gravel; guano gathering and salt evaporation.
<i>Manufacturing Establishment</i>	Shop, factory, bakery, millwork, distillery, refinery, cannery, abattoir, brewery, foundry, tannery or plant engaged in manufacturing processing, fabricating of finishing products, mechanically or manually, including the assembly of the component parts of manufactured products and the substantial alteration, reconstruction and repair of special types of goods.
<i>Electricity Establishment</i>	Plant engaged in the generation, transmission, and/or distribution of electric energy for sale to users, or one, which produces electricity for its parent enterprise.
<i>Water Supply Establishment</i>	Water system/waterworks engaged in the collection, purification and distribution of water to users.
<i>Construction Establishment</i>	General contractor engaged in the construction, repair or demolition of buildings, highways, airports and other structures; land leveling; earth moving and land reclamation; specialty contractor engaged in specialized trade or craft like electrical installation, plumbing, painting, air conditioning, well drilling, installation of doors and windows and other work on component parts of the structure.
<i>Wholesale Trade and Commission Trade Establishment</i>	Store, shop, office, bazaar, arcade or emporium engaged in the (a) resale (sale without transformation) of new and used goods (in bulk) to retailers, industrial/commercial/institutional/ professional users, or to other wholesalers and (b) trading on behalf and on the account of others.

<i>Retail Trade Establishment</i>	Department store, hypermart, convenience store, variety store, shop, mart, bazaar, sari-sari store, pharmacy, supermarket, grocery, arcade or emporium engaged in the resale (sale without transformation) of new and used goods to the general public.
<i>Repair Service Establishment</i>	Shop specializing in the repair of consumer goods like footwear, luggage, handbags and gloves and other leather goods; electrical appliances, and equipment as television and radio receivers, refrigerators, washing machines, ironers, vacuum cleaners, toasters, motor vehicles including motorcycles; watch, clock and jewelry; bicycles; typewriters, cameras, binoculars, musical instruments, umbrellas, etc.
<i>Food and Drinks Service Establishment</i>	Restaurant, bar, lounge, salon, parlor, kiosk, club, counter, café, canteen engaged in the sale of prepared food and drinks generally for consumption within the premises.
<i>Lodging and Rooming Service Establishment</i>	Hotel, motel, resort, inn, lodge, camp, dormitory or lodging house engaged in the provision of lodging facilities, to the general public on lease, rental or fee basis.
<i>Transport Establishment</i>	Bus line, air line, shipping line, agency, broker or transport operator engaged in providing (a) vehicles for the transport to passenger or freight through regular scheduled operation, charter, rental or fee basis, and (b) services incidental to transport such as maintenance and operation of piers, terminals, depots; pilotage, forwarding packing and crating.
<i>Storage and Warehousing Establishment</i>	Brokerage, agency or office engaged in the operation of storage facilities and warehouse for hire by the general public for storage of such items as farm products, food, furniture, and other household goods, textiles and lumber.
<i>Telecommunication Establishment</i>	Station, office or agency engaged in the transmission of sound, images, data or other information via cables, broadcasting, relay, or satellite.
<i>Financial Establishment</i>	Bank, savings and loan association, credit institution, pawnshop, financial institution, trust company, investment company, pawn broker, or institution engaged in accepting of deposits, granting loans and the investment of money; dealer, broker or office engaged in investment research and counseling, check cashing, stock quotation, foreign exchange dealing and other financial services.
<i>Insurance, Pre-Need Plan Companies and Pension Funding Establishment</i>	Life insurance companies; non-life insurance for fire, marine, accident, health, title, financial obligation, casualty, fidelity and surety; agents and brokers servicing insurance carriers, consultant for policyholders; fund managers.
<i>Real Estate Establishment</i>	Realtor, developer, agency, broker, lessor or companies engaged in the operating, developing, subdividing, buying and selling of real estate including cemetery lots and columbarium.
<i>Business Service Establishment</i>	Office, agency or firm engaged in (a) rental and leasing of machinery and equipment, audio-video machines, tapes and records, sports and recreational equipment; (b) computer-related activities; (c) legal, accounting, bookkeeping, research and development, advertising and other technical services; (d) cleaning of offices, shops, and factories; (e) photographic activities; (f) basic and general research in the biological,

	physical and social sciences; (g) transcription activities (medical, legal); and (h) call centers.
<i>Sanitary Establishment</i>	Company engaged in the collection and disposal of garbage, sewage and human waste.
<i>Social Service Establishment</i>	School, college, university or seminary offering educational services; a clinic, hospital, sanitarium, nursing home or a similar institution offering medical, dental and other health and veterinary services; a home orphanage, society, center or agency engaged in providing social welfare services.
<i>Recreational and Cultural Service Establishment</i>	Motion picture producer, booking agency, movie house, theater, radio and television station and studio, stage and opera company, band, orchestra, ticket agency, library, museum, dance hall, bowling alley, park, beach, swimming pool, sports club, gallery, skating rink race track or golf course engaged in providing entertainment, amusement and recreational services.
<i>Personal Service Establishment</i>	A laundry shop, barber shop, massage clinic, beauty parlor, funeral parlor, fortune telling shop and such engaged in rendering various specialized service to the general public.

### **Symbols and Abbreviations Used in Statistical Tables**

s	suppressed data to avoid disclosure of individual establishment's data
}	combined data of two or more industries or regions
-	zero
n.e.c	not elsewhere classified

## AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING SECTOR

**Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Sector** covers all activities involving exploitation of vegetal and animal natural resources, growing crops, raising and breeding of animals, harvesting of timber and other plants, animals or animal products from a farm or their natural habitats.

The three (3) industry divisions under the sector are:

1. **Crop and animal production, hunting and related service activities** involves the production of food and non-food crops; livestock and poultry production and animal products; hunting and trapping of animals and related support activities. This includes production for the market or for own subsistence use; organically and genetically modified crops and livestock.
2. **Forestry and logging** includes the production of roundwood for the forestbased manufacturing industries as well as the extraction and gathering of wild growing non-wood forest products. Besides the production of timber, forestry activities result in products that undergo little processing such as fire wood, charcoal, wood chips and roundwood used in an unprocessed form. These activities can be carried out in natural or planted forests.
3. **Fishing and aquaculture** includes capture fishery and aquaculture, covering the use of fishery resources from marine, brackish or freshwater environments, with the goal of capturing or gathering fish, crustaceans, mollusks and other marine organisms and products. Also included are activities that are normally integrated in the process of production for own account.

## BRIEF ANALYSIS

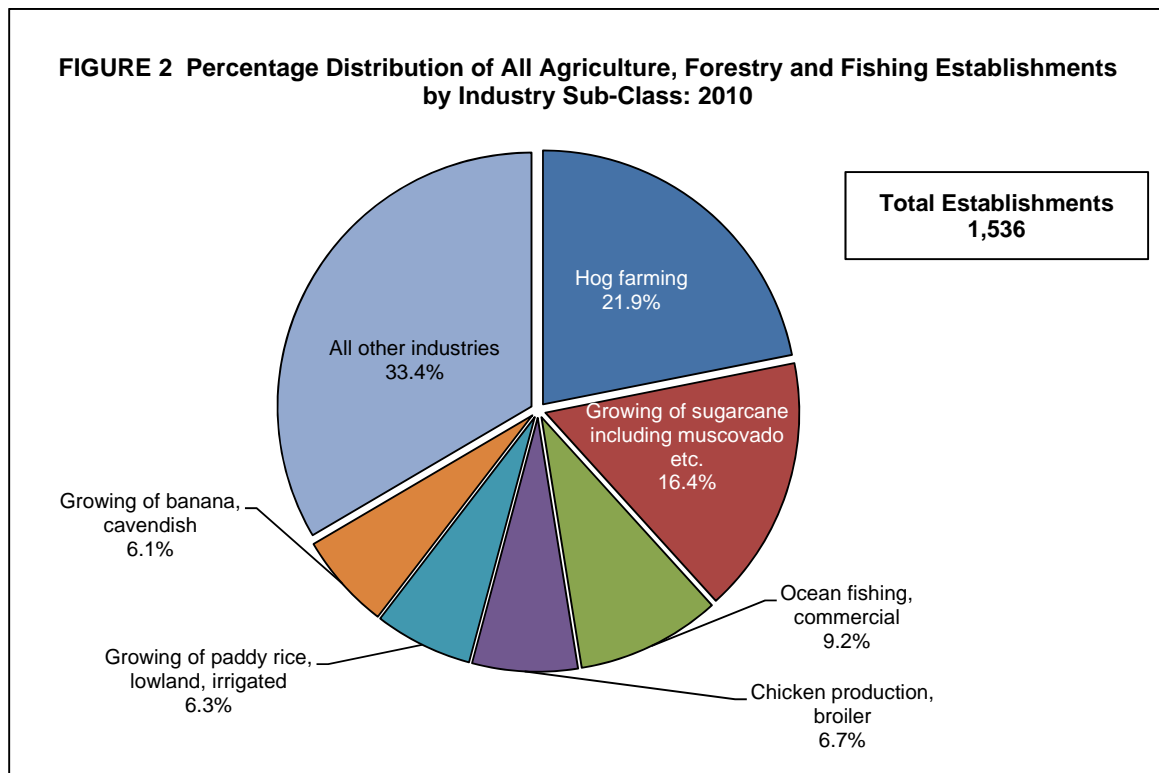
### Number of Establishments

Final results of the 2010 ASPBI showed that the country had a total of 1,536 establishments engaged in agriculture, forestry and fishing in the formal sector of the economy. Of the total establishments' count, 51.6 percent (792 establishments) were establishments with total employment of less than 20 while the remaining 48.4 percent (744 establishments) were establishments with total employment of 20 and over.

Hog farming led the sector with 336 establishments, accounting for 21.9 percent of the total number of establishments. Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm ranked second with 252 or 16.4 percent. Commercial ocean fishing, (using vessels over 3 tons) and chicken broiler production followed with 141 establishments (9.2%) and 103 establishments (6.7%), respectively. Other leading industries in terms of number of establishments were as follows:

- Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated, 96 establishments (6.3%)
- Growing of cavendish banana, 94 establishments (6.1%)

The remaining 33.4 percent (514 establishments) of the total were engaged in other agricultural activities. Figure 2 shows the percentage distribution of all agriculture, forestry and fishing establishments by industry sub-class in 2010.

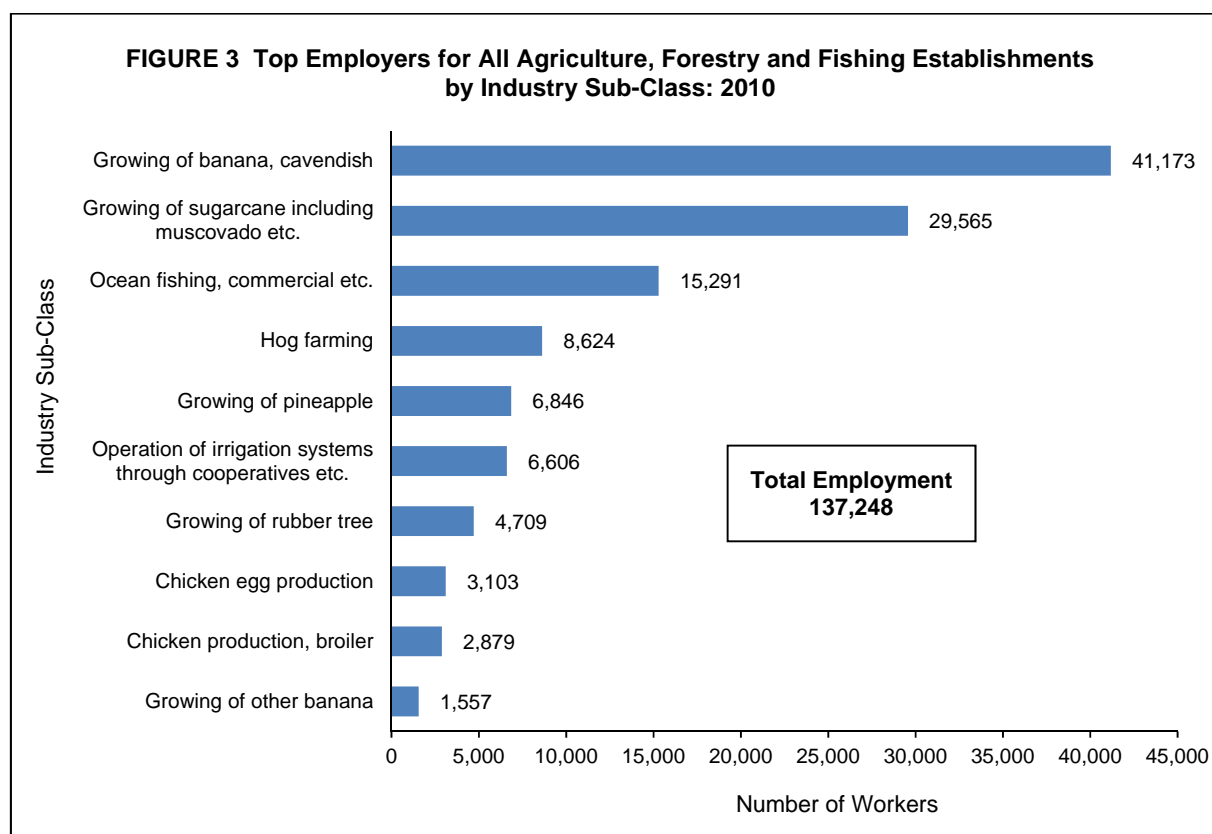




## Employment

Total employment of all agriculture, forestry and fishing establishments reached 137,248 in 2010. Of the total workforce, 98.7 percent were paid employees and the remaining 1.3 percent were working owners and unpaid workers. By employment size, establishments with total employment of 20 and over hired 127,756 workers or 93.1 percent while establishments with total employment of less than 20 absorbed only 9,493 workers or 6.9 percent of the total workforce.

Employment generated by top two industries comprised more than half (51.5%) of the total. Growing of cavendish banana emerged as the top employer with 41,173 workers or 30.0 percent of the total employment, followed by growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm with 29,565 workers (21.5%). In third place, commercial ocean fishing (using vessels over 3 tons) provided jobs to 15,291 workers, accounting for 11.1 percent of the total employment. Hog farming, despite ranking highest in number of establishments, hired only 8,624 workers or 6.3 percent of the total. Figure 3 shows the top ten employers for all agriculture, forestry and fishing establishments by industry sub-class in 2010.



The average number of workers per establishment for the sector was recorded at 89. At the industry-level, growing of pineapple recorded the highest ratio with 456 workers per establishment, followed closely by growing of cavendish banana with 438 workers per establishment. Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases came in third with 403 workers per establishment.

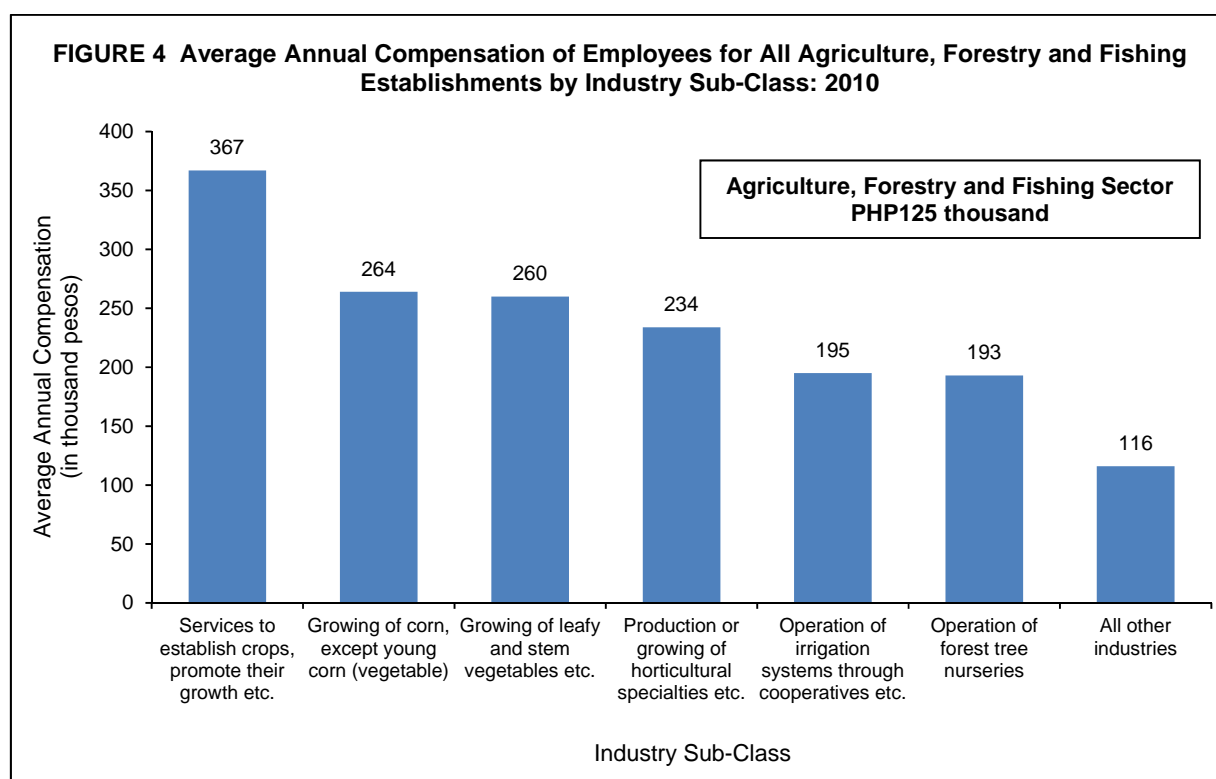
## Compensation

Total compensation paid by all agriculture, forestry and fishing establishments in 2010 amounted to PHP16.9 billion, equivalent to an average annual compensation of PHP124,549 per employee.

By employment size, establishments with total employment of 20 and over paid PHP16.3 billion (96.6%) to its employees. Whereas, about PHP566.6 million or 3.4 percent of the total was paid by establishments with total employment of less than 20.

Of the total compensation paid in 2010, about half (46.2%) was contributed by growing of cavendish banana, amounting to PHP7.8 billion. This was followed far behind by commercial ocean fishing (using vessels over 3 tons) with PHP1.8 billion (10.6%).

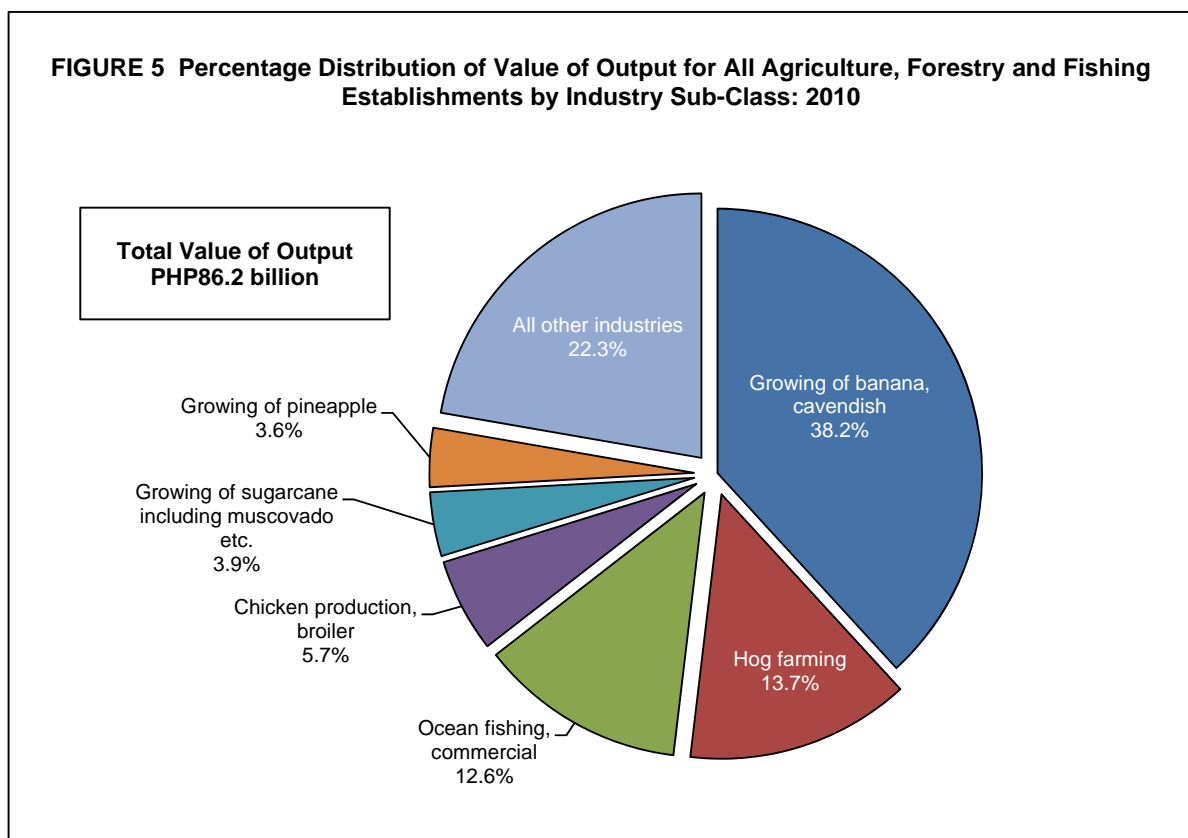
The highest average annual compensation of PHP366,587 was received by employees in services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases. Employees in growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable), were the second highest earners, with average annual compensation of PHP264,216, followed by employees in growing of leafy and stem vegetables with average pay of PHP259,879 annually. Figure 4 shows the average annual compensation of employees for all agriculture, forestry and fishing establishments by industry sub-class in 2010.



## Value of output

In 2010, the value of output generated by all agriculture, forestry and fishing establishments reached PHP86.2 billion. Establishments with total employment of 20 and over contributed 93.5 percent of the total output value amounting to PHP80.6 billion. The remaining 6.5 percent or PHP5.6 billion was produced by establishments with total employment of less than 20.

More than one third (38.2%) or PHP32.9 billion of the total value of output was generated by establishments engaged in growing of cavendish banana, the highest among industries. Hog farming and commercial ocean fishing (using vessels over 3 tons) followed with respective shares of 13.7 percent (PHP11.8 billion) and 12.6 percent (PHP10.9 billion). Figure 5 shows the percentage distribution of value of output for all agriculture, forestry and fishing establishments by industry sub-class in 2010.



## Cost

Total cost, excluding compensation, incurred in 2010 by all agriculture, forestry and fishing establishments in business operation summed up to PHP66.7 billion. Of the total cost, 93.9 percent (PHP62.6 billion) was spent by establishments with total employment of 20 and over whereas the remaining 6.1 percent (PHP4.0 billion) was paid by establishments with total employment of less than 20.

Five industries accounted for 75.9 percent of the total cost for the sector. Growing of cavendish banana, having the highest value of output, also incurred the highest cost amounting to PHP25.8 billion. Hog farming ranked second with PHP9.9 billion, followed by commercial ocean fishing (using vessels over 3 tons) with PHP8.9 billion. Chicken broiler production and growing of pineapple spent PHP3.9 billion and PHP2.1 billion, ranking fourth and fifth, respectively.

## **Revenue per Cost**

The ratio of total revenue to total cost in 2010 was 1.31, which implies that for every peso spent PHP1.31 was realized in terms of revenue.

By industry, growing of rubber tree registered the highest revenue per peso cost of 3.18. This was followed by growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm with 2.94. Other top industries in terms of revenue-cost ratio were:

- Seaweeds farming, 2.35
- Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated, 2.05
- Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters, 2.00

## **Value Added**

Value added generated by establishments with total employment of 20 and over was estimated at PHP25.9 billion (93.4%) while establishments with total employment of less than 20 produced PHP1.8 billion (6.6%) aggregating to total value added of PHP27.8 billion for all agriculture, hunting and forestry establishments in 2010.

Among industries, value added of the top three industries accounted for more than half (55.9%) of the total, recording a combined amount of PHP15.5 billion. Growing of cavendish banana contributed the biggest share with PHP9.9 billion or 35.7 percent of the total. Commercial ocean fishing (using vessels over 3 tons) placed second with PHP3.0 billion or 11.0 percent, followed by hog farming with PHP2.6 billion or 9.2 percent. The value added of other leading industries are listed below.

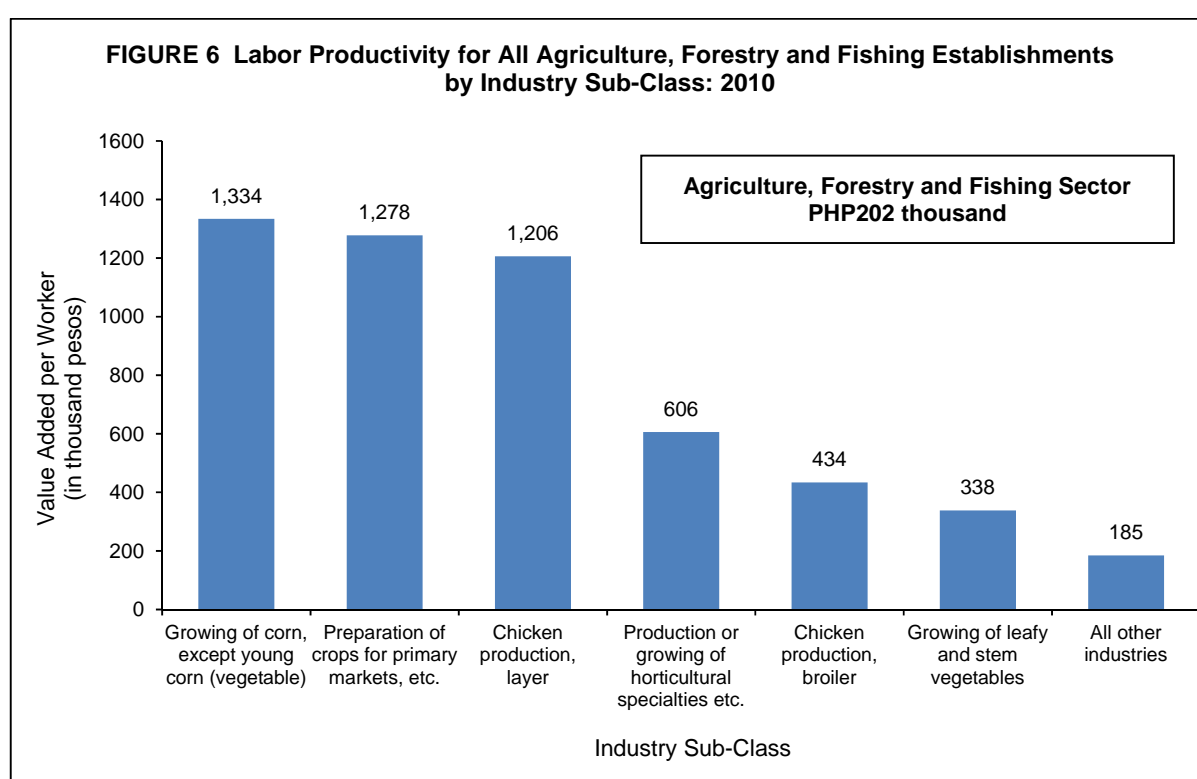
- Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm, PHP1.7 billion (6.3%)
- Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives and non-cooperatives, PHP1.6 billion (5.8%)
- Growing of pineapple, PHP1.4 billion (5.1%).
- Chicken broiler production, PHP1.2 billion (4.5%)

## Labor Productivity

Ratio of value added to employment, a measure of labor productivity, was recorded at PHP202,197 per worker in 2010.

Labor productivity of the top three industries surpassed one million mark. The highest labor productivity was recorded for growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable) valued at PHP1.3 million per worker. Preparation of crops for primary markets and chicken layer production, followed with PHP1.3 million and PHP1.2 million, respectively.

Figure 6 shows the labor productivity for all agriculture, forestry and fishing establishments by industry sub-class in 2010.



## Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets

Gross addition to tangible fixed assets, defined as capital expenditures less sale of fixed assets, acquired by all agriculture, forestry and fishing establishments was estimated at PHP4.9 billion in 2010. Establishments with total employment of 20 and over acquired 98.7 percent (PHP4.8 billion) of the total and the remaining 1.3 percent (PHP61.2 million) by establishments with total employment of less than 20.

Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives and non-cooperatives and growing of cavendish banana with PHP1.2 billion each, accounted for almost half (49.5%) of the total gross addition to tangible fixed assets. Other top contributors for the sector in terms of gross addition to fixed assets were the following:

- Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons), PHP590.8 million (12.2%)
- Hog farming, PHP251.7 million (5.2%).
- Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products, PHP249.3 million (5.1%)

## **Subsidies**

Subsidies granted by the government to all agriculture, forestry and fishing establishments amounted to PHP622.8 million in 2010.

By industry, services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases received the highest subsidies with PHP585.0 million or 93.9 percent of the total. Hog farming was a far second with PHP20.0 million (3.2%), followed by pearl culture with PHP10.1 million (1.6%).



# **All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments**

**NATIONAL TABLES**





TABLE 1 Summary Statistics for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15		Total Compensation	Total Revenue	Total Cost
			Total	Paid Employees			
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	1,536	137,248	135,522	16,879,090	87,398,797	66,665,439
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	814	814	116,503	789,964	613,355
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	1,515	1,248	3,797	68,138	33,276
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	649	649	171,476	1,714,635	1,103,675
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	29,565	29,309	1,152,533	3,455,061	1,924,816
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	721	721	187,373	818,355	638,040
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, ampalaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }						
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	105	97	3,769	6,475	3,286
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	144	144	6,673	27,119	20,718
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	141	141	16,252	59,795	45,574
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	860	848	198,121	1,673,316	1,285,146
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	41,173	41,136	7,796,299	33,635,122	25,828,311
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	1,557	1,555	128,424	576,979	490,617
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	6,846	6,825	746,902	3,038,689	2,141,712
A01231	Growing of calamansi }						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	166	166	6,100	51,638	45,114
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }						
A01240	Growing of mango	8	824	824	22,280	51,597	43,769
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	611	607	37,095	143,765	48,929
A01271	Growing of coffee }						
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	190	190	7,309	21,691	14,883
A01273	Growing of tea }						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	4,709	4,709	369,074	906,334	285,266
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	475	472	46,062	270,037	180,629
A01450	Hog farming	336	8,624	8,412	865,063	11,725,635	9,891,397
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	2,879	2,871	262,946	4,616,713	3,856,675
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	240	238	35,803	526,230	273,324
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	3,103	3,079	277,988	2,652,184	1,843,878
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 1 Summary Statistics for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Continued)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15		Total Compensation	Total Revenue	Total Cost
			Total	Paid Employees			
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	30	6,606	6,452	1,258,777	2,799,274	1,754,878
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	1,210	1,210	443,570	513,442	473,168
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	1,001	991	73,884	299,955	208,453
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	262	227	27,609	123,251	78,501
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	221	210	6,245	342,472	232,615
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	809	809	44,126	382,811	195,912
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	74	74	14,302	30,393	18,750
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	15,291	14,782	1,792,969	11,008,870	8,933,674
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }						
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	16	334	250	31,369	97,552	72,560
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	113	105	1,354	4,180	2,093
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	1,417	1,385	119,243	1,684,024	1,502,386
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	626	626	59,191	938,307	843,394
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	90	90	8,094	11,962	25,592
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	756	752	73,777	679,827	553,324
A03261	Pearl culture	8	1,265	1,265	169,751	558,766	441,334
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	40	32	112	420	179
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 1 Summary Statistics for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Continued)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Output	Intermediate Cost	Value Added	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	86,185,964	51,761,376	27,751,186	4,858,096	1,436,849	622,844
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	781,333	468,958	248,622	10,433	14,528	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	68,241	22,531	38,017	-	64	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	1,895,002	673,902	866,025	220,096	214,377	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	3,373,780	1,527,489	1,746,697	92,278	61,775	1,623
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	790,447	447,794	243,712	31,477	2,437	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }						
A01185	Growing of cassava }	6,550	2,224	3,872	-	77	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	27,458	16,541	9,486	200	339	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	59,630	24,247	23,016	(639)	516	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	1,607,436	900,740	521,581	249,310	(28,692)	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	32,910,108	19,733,363	9,915,086	1,173,673	115,588	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	530,269	351,497	137,095	2,115	(4,885)	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	3,104,488	1,265,231	1,411,996	183,699	155,262	1,020
A01231	Growing of calamansi }						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	48,749	35,097	12,128	-	864	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }						
A01240	Growing of mango	51,597	14,973	34,583	213,422	(9,245)	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	128,282	36,212	84,951	751	(4,420)	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }						
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	20,640	11,564	7,165	178	163	-
A01273	Growing of tea }						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	888,433	169,986	690,706	2,629	13,211	1,148
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	290,626	130,690	144,101	19,617	25,417	-
A01450	Hog farming	11,808,554	8,946,279	2,550,456	251,650	230,748	20,000
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4,939,732	3,128,323	1,249,659	43,496	379,698	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	483,170	176,706	289,496	90,674	(1,001)	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	2,689,371	1,667,054	963,554	95,598	(3,722)	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 1 Summary Statistics for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Concluded)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Output	Intermediate Cost	Value Added	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	2,164,751	374,253	1,616,083	1,230,562	(2,846)	3
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	450,235	360,255	(54,964)	8,674	(93,894)	585,000
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	302,602	155,866	129,013	80,781	6,352	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	125,377	68,312	52,291	913	5,667	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	481,845	198,758	282,386	27,815	152,937	143
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	404,293	140,141	232,710	36,871	22,490	3,000
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	31,312	10,525	16,905	2,314	5,118	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	10,859,062	7,457,435	3,048,649	590,843	32,144	833
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }						
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	97,514	64,113	30,265	1,756	14	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	4,180	1,652	2,469	159	2	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	1,710,523	1,290,789	312,399	81,172	34,780	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	992,465	772,802	167,344	-	54,767	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	12,171	8,791	1,518	7,454	(183)	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	680,127	376,697	212,414	4,343	17,481	-
A03261	Pearl culture	579,424	248,026	166,290	21,788	20,300	10,072
A03271	Seaweeds farming	420	84	276	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 2 Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15					
			Total		Paid		Unpaid	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	1,536	112,853	24,395	111,448	24,073	1,405	322
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	739	75	739	75	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	1,131	384	928	320	203	64
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	525	124	525	124	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	23,484	6,081	23,312	5,997	172	84
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	454	267	454	267	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }							
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	84	21	79	18	5	3
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	82	62	82	62	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	87	54	87	54	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	579	282	570	278	9	3
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	33,230	7,943	33,203	7,933	27	10
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	1,245	312	1,243	312	2	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	5,262	1,584	5,243	1,582	19	2
A01231	Growing of calamansi }							
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	155	11	155	11	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }							
A01240	Growing of mango	8	728	96	728	96	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	525	86	522	85	3	1
A01271	Growing of coffee }							
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	141	49	141	49	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }							
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	4,518	191	4,518	191	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	413	62	409	62	4	-
A01450	Hog farming	336	7,292	1,332	7,119	1,293	173	39
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	2,505	373	2,500	370	5	3
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	212	28	211	27	1	1
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	2,671	432	2,655	424	16	7
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 2 Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15						
			Total		Paid		Unpaid		
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}							
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	}	30	4,668	1,938	4,536	1,916	131	22
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities		s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services		s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services		s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.		3	765	445	765	445	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew		s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services		s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis		34	851	150	843	148	8	2
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services		11	233	29	203	24	30	5
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals		s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services		13	164	58	152	58	11	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts		7	740	69	740	69	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries		5	60	14	60	14	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries		s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)		141	14,448	844	13,984	798	464	45
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}							
A03113	Fish corral fishing	}	16	315	19	241	9	74	10
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters		3	65	48	59	46	6	2
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing		s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries		35	1,200	217	1,176	209	24	8
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage		57	592	34	592	34	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries		5	78	12	78	12	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water		s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water		20	678	78	675	77	3	1
A03261	Pearl culture		8	1,016	249	1,016	249	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming		4	24	16	20	12	4	4
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture		s	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 3 Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Total Employer's Contribution	Separation, Retirement/ Terminal Pay, Gratuities and Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	1,536	16,879,090	15,037,453	984,899	856,738
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	116,503	105,440	9,625	1,438
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	3,797	3,797	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	171,476	158,250	2,138	11,088
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	1,152,533	1,071,572	60,953	20,008
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	187,373	160,372	6,151	20,850
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, ampalaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }					
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	3,769	3,324	445	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	6,673	6,075	598	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	16,252	15,489	763	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	198,121	187,707	9,271	1,143
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	7,796,299	6,813,755	410,117	572,427
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	128,424	115,893	8,242	4,289
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	746,902	679,810	44,550	22,542
A01231	Growing of calamansi }					
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	6,100	5,073	711	316
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }					
A01240	Growing of mango	8	22,280	20,680	1,600	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	37,095	33,225	1,697	2,173
A01271	Growing of coffee }					
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	7,309	6,883	358	68
A01273	Growing of tea }					
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	369,074	334,166	25,510	9,398
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	46,062	42,070	3,674	318
A01450	Hog farming	336	865,063	797,178	56,203	11,682
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	262,946	242,010	17,990	2,946
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	35,803	34,270	1,533	-



TABLE 3 Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Total Employer's Contribution	Separation, Retirement/ Terminal Pay, Gratuities and Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	277,988	261,464	15,129	1,395
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }					
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	30	1,258,777	1,063,005	108,579	87,193
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	443,570	390,970	37,377	15,223
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	73,884	69,572	4,067	245
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	27,609	25,819	1,494	296
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	6,245	6,011	234	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	44,126	36,611	2,986	4,529
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	14,302	13,738	564	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	1,792,969	1,654,531	102,560	35,878
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }					
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	16	31,369	31,263	-	106
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	1,354	1,258	96	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	119,243	101,773	7,829	9,641
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	59,191	54,772	4,419	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	8,094	7,392	702	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	73,777	68,872	4,269	636
A03261	Pearl culture	8	169,751	146,424	9,046	14,281
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	112	112	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4 Number of Establishments and Value of Output for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Output		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	1,536	86,185,965	80,686,861	3,966,589
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	781,334	765,331	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	68,240	67,818	320
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	1,895,002	1,664,051	363
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	3,373,779	3,297,113	14,156
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	790,447	781,976	12,971
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }				
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	6,550	6,475	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	27,458	27,119	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	59,630	59,052	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	1,607,436	1,641,460	1,874
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	32,910,107	32,737,551	79,231
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	530,269	531,578	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	3,104,489	2,910,223	417
A01231	Growing of calamansi }				
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	48,749	48,749	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }				
A01240	Growing of mango	8	51,597	51,597	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	128,281	124,942	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }				
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	20,640	20,474	-
A01273	Growing of tea }				
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	888,433	848,006	29,402
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	290,626	264,690	58
A01450	Hog farming	336	11,808,554	11,646,265	59,756
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	4,939,731	4,515,697	2,325
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	483,170	466,035	6,029

TABLE 4 Number of Establishments and Value of Output for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Output		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	2,689,371	2,645,678	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	30	2,164,750	1,333	2,163,401
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	450,235	13,488	436,747
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	302,602	14,192	282,417
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	125,378	-	122,570
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	481,845	2,648	338,891
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	404,293	382,744	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	31,313	16,333	12,432
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	10,859,063	10,781,629	25,955
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }				
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	16	97,514	97,514	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	4,180	4,180	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	1,710,523	1,679,049	600
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	992,465	937,748	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	12,171	11,861	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	680,127	671,357	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	579,424	557,595	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	420	420	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4 Number of Establishments and Value of Output for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Output			
		Value of Goods for Resale Less Cost of Goods Sold	Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account	Change in Inventory of Finished Products and Work-in-Progress
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	72,084	136,574	213,014	1,110,843
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	2,110	-	2,913	10,980
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	-	-	102
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	-	13,000	-	217,588
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	35	90	284	62,101
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	(4,500)
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }				
A01185	Growing of cassava }	-	-	-	75
A01191	Growing of orchids	-	-	-	339
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	-	-	578
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	733	(36,631)
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	49,897	-	108,812	(65,384)
A01212	Growing of other banana	2,829	1,952	107	(6,197)
A01220	Growing of pineapple	740	26,114	15,253	151,742
A01231	Growing of calamansi }				
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	-	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }				
A01240	Growing of mango	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3,195	-	-	144
A01271	Growing of coffee }				
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	-	-	-	166
A01273	Growing of tea }				
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	11,025
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	721	25,157
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	32,259	70,274
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	16	60,903	3,259	357,531
A01462	Chicken production, layer	11,201	-	-	(95)

TABLE 4 Number of Establishments and Value of Output for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Output			
		Value of Goods for Resale Less Cost of Goods Sold	Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account	Change in Inventory of Finished Products and Work-in-Progress
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A01481	Chicken egg production	23	-	31,706	11,964
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	-	16	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	S	S	S	S
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S
A01561	Artificial insemination services	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	4	-	5,989
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	1	-	-	2,807
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	-	-	-	140,306
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	21,549
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	-	-	-	2,548
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	1,539	34,494	15,874	(428)
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }				
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	306	-	-	30,568
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	54,717
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	310
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	8,770
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	408	21,421
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Revenue		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	1,536	87,398,797	80,686,861	3,966,589
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	789,964	765,331	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	68,138	67,818	320
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	1,714,635	1,664,051	363
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	3,455,061	3,297,113	14,156
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	818,355	781,976	12,971
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }				
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	6,475	6,475	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	27,119	27,119	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	59,795	59,052	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	1,673,316	1,641,460	1,874
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	33,635,122	32,737,551	79,231
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	576,979	531,578	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	3,038,689	2,910,223	417
A01231	Growing of calamansi }				
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	51,638	48,749	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }				
A01240	Growing of mango	8	51,597	51,597	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	143,765	124,942	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }				
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	21,691	20,474	-
A01273	Growing of tea }				
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	906,334	848,006	29,402
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	270,037	264,690	58
A01450	Hog farming	336	11,725,635	11,646,265	59,756
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	4,616,713	4,515,697	2,325
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	526,230	466,035	6,029

TABLE 4.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Revenue		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	2,652,184	2,645,678	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	30	2,799,274	1,333	2,163,401
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	513,442	13,488	436,747
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	299,955	14,192	282,417
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	123,251	-	122,570
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	342,472	2,648	338,891
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	382,811	382,744	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	30,393	16,333	12,432
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	11,008,870	10,781,629	25,955
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }				
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	16	97,552	97,514	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	4,180	4,180	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	1,684,024	1,679,049	600
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	938,307	937,748	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	11,962	11,861	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	679,827	671,357	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	558,766	557,595	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	420	420	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Revenue				
		Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Value of Non- Industrial Services Done for Others	Delivery Charges Separately Invoiced to Customers	Value of Goods for Resale	Interest Income
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	136,574	793,813	-	221,647	123,974
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	56	-	17,666	4,587
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	13,000	45	-	-	7,740
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	90	75,251	-	139	9,445
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-	278
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S
A01181	Growing of onion }					
A01185	Growing of cassava }	-	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	-	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	-	-	-	13
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-	424
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	27,053	-	93,791	25,387
A01212	Growing of other banana	1,952	12,023	-	22,039	4,389
A01220	Growing of pineapple	26,114	48,007	-	10,549	6,520
A01231	Growing of calamansi }					
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	-	2,410	-	-	38
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }					
A01240	Growing of mango	-	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	5,506	-	5,869	1,016
A01271	Growing of coffee }					
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	-	-	-	-	980
A01273	Growing of tea }					
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	13,868	-	-	7,335
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	3,955	-	-	53
A01450	Hog farming	-	4,829	-	-	926
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	60,903	11,144	-	15,209	4,966
A01462	Chicken production, layer	-	-	-	50,332	3,176



TABLE 4.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Revenue				
		Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Value of Non- Industrial Services Done for Others	Delivery Charges Separately Invoiced to Customers	Value of Goods for Resale	Interest Income
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	3,044	-	13	208
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }					
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	16	113,204	-	-	29,308
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	26,000	-	-	9,910
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	4	618	-	-	30
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	489	4
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	-	-	-	-	933
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	30	-	-	8
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	-	803	-	-	176
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	34,494	128,811	-	2,707	993
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }					
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	-	-	-	-	38
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	-	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	1	-	2,453	473
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	242
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	63
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	1,869	-	-	228
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	-	-	226
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Revenue					
		Dividend Income	Commissions and Fees Earned	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Foreign Exchange Gains	Other Income
		(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	7,594	9,493	9,864	311,541	225,652	905,195
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	1,108	-	-	-	1,216
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	-	-	-	-	26,830	2,606
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	3,997	2,859	-	-	-	52,011
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	15,242	2,444	5,444
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01181	Growing of onion }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	-	-	-	-	730
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-	-	29,558
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	19	1,170	9,864	296,300	145,439	219,317
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	-	-	2	4,996
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	581	-	-	19,901	16,377
A01231	Growing of calamansi }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	-	-	-	-	-	441
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01240	Growing of mango	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	374	-	-	-	-	6,058
A01271	Growing of coffee }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	-	-	-	-	-	237
A01273	Growing of tea }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	116	3,744	-	-	-	3,863
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	27	-	-	-	-	1,254
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	13,859
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	6,469
A01462	Chicken production, layer	-	-	-	-	-	658

TABLE 4.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Revenue					
		Dividend Income	Commissions and Fees Earned	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Foreign Exchange Gains	Other Income
		(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
A01481	Chicken egg production	1,454	-	-	-	-	1,787
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	-	29	-	-	-	491,983
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	70	-	-	-	-	27,227
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01561	Artificial insemination services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	356	-	-	-	-	2,338
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-	-	188
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	-	-	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-	-	29
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	649
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	1,181	-	-	-	25,634	7,466
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }						
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	1,448
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	-	317
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	38	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	2	-	-	4,868	1,503
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	-	-	482	463
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Products and By-Products Sold by Mode of Sale for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Products and By-Products Sold				
			Total	Value of Products Sold to Domestic Market	Interplant Transfers	Direct Exports	Value of Products Sold to Exporters
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	1,536	80,686,861	41,353,422	1,505,690	33,349,271	4,478,478
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	765,331	765,331	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	67,818	67,818	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	1,664,051	1,664,051	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	3,297,113	3,297,113	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	781,976	33,202	4,876	743,898	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, ampalaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }						
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	6,475	6,475	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	27,119	27,019	-	100	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	59,052	47,037	-	-	12,015
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	1,641,460	1,567,926	2,487	71,047	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	32,737,551	1,501,832	372,176	27,781,516	3,082,027
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	531,578	231,464	-	71,405	228,709
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	2,910,223	251,557	544,791	2,113,875	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi }						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	48,749	48,749	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }						
A01240	Growing of mango	8	51,597	51,597	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	124,942	120,699	-	3,783	460
A01271	Growing of coffee }						
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	20,474	9,721	-	10,753	-
A01273	Growing of tea }						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	848,006	843,007	4,999	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	264,690	264,690	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	336	11,646,265	11,192,659	402,049	-	51,557
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	4,515,697	4,515,697	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	466,035	417,671	10,500	37,864	-

TABLE 4.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Products and By-Products Sold by Mode of Sale for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Products and By-Products Sold				
			Total	Value of Products Sold to Domestic Market	Interplant Transfers	Direct Exports	Value of Products Sold to Exporters
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	2,645,678	2,645,678	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	30	1,333	1,333	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	13,488	11,220	-	2,268	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	14,192	14,192	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	-	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	2,648	2,648	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	382,744	218,932	163,811	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	16,333	16,333	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	10,781,629	7,914,221	-	1,766,522	1,100,886
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	16	97,514	97,514	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	4,180	1,355	-	-	2,825
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	1,679,049	1,300,557	-	378,492	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	937,748	937,748	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	11,861	11,861	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	671,357	671,357	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	557,595	246,016	-	311,579	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	420	420	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	1,536	136,574	100,124	36,451
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	13,000	13,000	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	90	90	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A01181	Growing of onion }				
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	1,952	-	1,952
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	26,114	26,114	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi }				
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }				
A01240	Growing of mango	8	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }				
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }				
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	336	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	60,903	60,903	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	-	-	-

TABLE 4.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	30	16	16	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives				
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	-	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	4	-	4
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	34,494	-	34,494
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	16	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing				
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4.4 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-Industrial Services Done for Others for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non-Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	1,536	793,813	230,244	390,029	24,897	148,642
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	56	-	-	-	56
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	45	-	45	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	75,251	11,308	37,543	1,329	25,071
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	-	-	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, ampalaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }						
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	-	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	27,053	150	8,188	71	18,644
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	12,023	4,866	-	7,157	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	48,007	37,542	-	53	10,412
A01231	Growing of calamansi }						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	2,410	-	2,410	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }						
A01240	Growing of mango	8	-	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	5,506	3,264	2,231	10	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }						
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	13,868	520	157	9,765	3,426
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	3,955	-	3,708	248	-
A01450	Hog farming	336	4,829	533	2,627	-	1,669
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	11,144	-	11,144	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 4.4 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-Industrial Services Done for Others for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non-Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	3,044	-	3,024	-	20
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	30	113,204	18	113,017	115	55
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	26,000	-	23,468	-	2,532
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	618	-	618	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	-	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	-	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	30	30	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	803	-	-	128	676
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	128,811	28,262	14,396	506	85,647
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }						
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	16	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	-	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	1	-	-	-	1
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	1,869	-	1,818	51	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	-	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5 Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	C o s t				
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/ Fishery Services Done by Others
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1,536	66,665,439	35,262,661	6,557,649	2,252,077	5,111,436
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans,sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	613,355	327,357	25,033	13,002	100,342
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	33,276	11,392	5,152	733	4,981
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	1,103,675	546,371	36,521	19,217	42,781
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	1,924,816	744,801	222,246	34,743	446,765
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	638,040	377,011	20,806	21,337	4,462
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }						
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	3,286	1,254	356	105	435
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	20,718	10,898	2,416	1,875	174
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	45,574	14,191	1,689	4,747	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	1,285,146	826,349	23,124	17,711	24,838
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	25,828,311	14,212,755	646,610	634,565	3,431,652
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	490,617	177,056	8,755	11,343	139,074
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	2,141,712	891,402	70,173	33,219	194,875
A01231	Growing of calamansi }						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	45,114	24,392	1,551	1,068	7,611
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }						
A01240	Growing of mango	8	43,769	2,199	1,573	1,206	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	48,929	10,182	5,805	2,262	11,384
A01271	Growing of coffee }						
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	14,883	8,917	1,526	872	56
A01273	Growing of tea }						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	285,266	78,043	48,262	11,497	24,171
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	180,629	105,813	4,886	10,183	4,309
A01450	Hog farming	336	9,891,397	8,304,118	96,164	443,880	23,267
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	3,856,675	2,787,328	31,705	144,829	152,084

TABLE 5 Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	C o s t				
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/ Fishery Services Done by Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	273,324	124,542	6,328	28,082	5,686
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	1,843,878	1,476,682	53,202	59,026	13,550
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }	30	1,754,878	36,838	47,576	100,069	72,088
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	473,168	60,353	12,915	23,942	156,357
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	208,453	94,691	16,432	26,341	9,338
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	78,501	41,303	10,358	13,077	3,486
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	232,615	189,030	14,588	7,199	511
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	195,912	30,474	17,849	11,736	31,729
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	18,750	7,229	491	592	4,456
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	8,933,674	1,330,846	4,909,304	285,682	45,649
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }	16	72,560	19,351	38,720	307	838
A03113	Fish corral fishing }						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	2,093	1,114	323	148	68
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	1,502,386	1,035,051	14,932	98,883	88,554
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	843,394	728,512	27,534	1,713	7,356
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	25,592	4,510	1,968	1,008	140
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	553,324	205,849	43,940	66,884	7,287
A03261	Pearl culture	8	441,334	174,889	40,222	6,504	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	179	40	20	-	24
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5 Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	C o s t					
		Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Goods Purchased for Resale	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Production	Research and Experimental Development
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	2,898,908	7,378,673	154,169	759,941	706,179	37,197
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6,247	88,689	16,082	3,007	14,919	291
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	235	8,454	-	107	771	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	25,800	146,297	-	15,338	10,726	9,776
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	78,608	180,599	104	54,837	47,844	1,194
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	31,115	123,936	-	4,952	7,730	24
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01181	Growing of onion }						
A01185	Growing of cassava }	76	442	-	56	163	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	1,178	1,340	-	519	492	15
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3,558	10,414	-	1,489	1,858	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	16,658	210,438	-	93,680	13,826	3,088
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	985,457	3,790,655	47,191	131,061	233,180	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	16,917	47,833	18,875	3,477	6,075	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	78,958	511,561	9,933	57,629	22,712	10,582
A01231	Growing of calamansi }						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	1,339	3,690	-	25	540	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }						
A01240	Growing of mango	749	2,041	-	-	2,755	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	2,001	9,275	2,687	80	1,654	10
A01271	Growing of coffee }						
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	191	1,847	-	49	586	-
A01273	Growing of tea }						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	10,198	34,728	-	38,300	2,716	5,686
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	5,759	19,438	-	6,805	4,827	9
A01450	Hog farming	239,324	296,209	-	101,169	65,916	3,875
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	34,728	519,679	15,009	21,195	25,449	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	11,162	15,868	39,131	1,206	3,467	1,359

TABLE 5 Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	C o s t					
		Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Goods Purchased for Resale	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Production	Research and Experimental Development
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01481	Chicken egg production	48,887	58,512	10	28,940	14,345	51
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	114,835	171,885	-	25	5,791	64
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	12,793	169,080	-	684	4,157	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	9,426	15,889	-	3,835	4,895	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	2,956	4,547	482	7	1,240	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	61	764	-	5,563	1,148	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	49,295	29,441	-	5,342	3,069	148
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	328	3,833	-	192	125	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	917,438	420,382	2,209	118,317	160,122	18
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }						
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	4,911	3,106	-	535	1,552	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	-	179	-	-	129	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	57,583	85,473	2,145	12,307	11,387	80
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	7,737	52,239	-	-	12,270	80
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	672	573	-	4,397	117	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	61,447	91,588	-	19,163	9,220	5
A03261	Pearl culture	25,289	117,752	-	-	5,091	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	60	-	12	7	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5 Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Continued)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	C o s t						
		Environmental Protection Expense	Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Foreign Exchange Losses	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation of Tangible Fixed Assets	Other Cost
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	24,610	188,509	9,292	341,980	245,914	4,169,016	567,228
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	1,726	11,237	5,423
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	1,344	107
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	-	188,493	-	-	2,416	47,845	12,094
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	7	4,882	83,446	24,740
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	13,362	2,459	29,518	1,328
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, ampalaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01181	Growing of onion	}						
A01185	Growing of cassava	}	-	-	-	-	387	12
A01191	Growing of orchids	-	-	-	-	-	1,735	76
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	-	21	33	-	5,605	1,969
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	709	-	43,792	10,933
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	2,623	-	9,258	306,420	51,682	1,156,420	188,782
A01212	Growing of other banana	580	-	-	1,988	850	52,102	5,692
A01220	Growing of pineapple	9,809	-	-	566	200	240,183	9,910
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	}	-	16	-	277	4,376	229
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	}						
A01240	Growing of mango	-	-	-	-	2,343	30,903	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	53	3,204	332
A01271	Growing of coffee	}						
A01272	Growing of cocoa	}	-	-	125	-	581	133
A01273	Growing of tea	}						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	13	-	826	30,164	662
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	60	-	-	-	6	17,070	1,464
A01450	Hog farming	5,203	-	-	-	16,337	283,398	12,537
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4,132	-	-	-	3,422	62,165	54,950
A01462	Chicken production, layer	-	-	-	99	2,216	33,118	1,060

TABLE 5 Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	C o s t						
		Environmental Protection Expense	Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Foreign Exchange Losses	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation of Tangible Fixed Assets	Other Cost
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
A01481	Chicken egg production	2,050	-	-	-	2,890	83,223	2,510
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }							
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	-	-	-	-	139,891	950,023	115,793
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	-	-	79	4,332	26,691	1,785
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	65	-	-	-	-	25,018	2,523
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	88	-	-	-	-	699	258
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	-	-	-	-	-	13,701	50
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	15	-	14,977	1,837
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	-	-	-	-	25	626	853
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	5,464	700,282	37,961
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }							
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	-	-	-	-	19	3,191	30
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	-	-	-	-	-	132	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	3,329	923	71,975	19,764
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	-	5,953	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	10,918	1,289
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-	37,795	10,146
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	-	12,563	2,407	21,824	34,793
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Intermediate Cost		
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	1,536	51,761,377	35,262,661	6,557,649
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	468,958	327,357	25,033
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	22,531	11,392	5,152
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	673,901	546,371	36,521
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	1,527,490	744,801	222,246
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	447,794	377,011	20,806
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, ampalaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }				
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	2,224	1,254	356
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	16,541	10,898	2,416
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	24,247	14,191	1,689
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	900,741	826,349	23,124
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	19,733,363	14,212,755	646,610
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	351,497	177,056	8,755
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	1,265,231	891,402	70,173
A01231	Growing of calamansi }				
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	35,097	24,392	1,551
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }				
A01240	Growing of mango	8	14,972	2,199	1,573
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	36,211	10,182	5,805
A01271	Growing of coffee }				
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	11,565	8,917	1,526
A01273	Growing of tea }				
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	169,985	78,043	48,262
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	130,691	105,813	4,886
A01450	Hog farming	336	8,946,279	8,304,118	96,164
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	3,128,325	2,787,328	31,705
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	176,706	124,542	6,328



TABLE 5.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Intermediate Cost		
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	1,667,054	1,476,682	53,202
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	30	374,252	36,838	47,576
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	360,254	60,353	12,915
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	155,865	94,691	16,432
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	68,313	41,303	10,358
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	198,758	189,030	14,588
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	140,142	30,474	17,849
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	10,525	7,229	491
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	7,457,434	1,330,846	4,909,304
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }				
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	16	64,113	19,351	38,720
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	1,651	1,114	323
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	1,290,788	1,035,051	14,932
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	772,802	728,512	27,534
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	8,792	4,510	1,968
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	376,696	205,849	43,940
A03261	Pearl culture	8	248,025	174,889	40,222
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	84	40	20
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Intermediate Cost			
		Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/Fishery Services Done by Others	Industrial Services Done by Others	Beginning Less Ending Inventory of Materials, Supplies and Fuels
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	2,252,077	5,111,436	2,898,908	(321,354)
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	13,002	100,342	6,247	(3,023)
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	733	4,981	235	38
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	19,217	42,781	25,800	3,211
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	34,743	446,765	78,608	327
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	21,337	4,462	31,115	(6,937)
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }				
A01185	Growing of cassava }	105	435	76	(2)
A01191	Growing of orchids	1,875	174	1,178	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	4,747	-	3,558	62
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	17,711	24,838	16,658	(7,939)
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	634,565	3,431,652	985,457	(177,676)
A01212	Growing of other banana	11,343	139,074	16,917	(1,648)
A01220	Growing of pineapple	33,219	194,875	78,958	(3,396)
A01231	Growing of calamansi }				
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	1,068	7,611	1,339	(864)
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }				
A01240	Growing of mango	1,206	-	749	9,245
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	2,262	11,384	2,001	4,577
A01271	Growing of coffee }				
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	872	56	191	3
A01273	Growing of tea }				
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	11,497	24,171	10,198	(2,186)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	10,183	4,309	5,759	(259)
A01450	Hog farming	443,880	23,267	239,324	(160,474)
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	144,829	152,084	34,728	(22,349)
A01462	Chicken production, layer	28,082	5,686	11,162	906

TABLE 5.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Intermediate Cost			
		Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/Fishery Services Done by Others	Industrial Services Done by Others	Beginning Less Ending Inventory of Materials, Supplies and Fuels
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A01481	Chicken egg production	59,026	13,550	48,887	15,707
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	100,069	72,088	114,835	2,846
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	23,942	156,357	12,793	93,894
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	26,341	9,338	9,426	(363)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	13,077	3,486	2,956	(2,867)
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	7,199	511	61	(12,631)
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	11,736	31,729	49,295	(941)
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	592	4,456	328	(2,571)
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	285,682	45,649	917,438	(31,485)
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }				
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	307	838	4,911	(14)
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	148	68	-	(2)
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	98,883	88,554	57,583	(4,215)
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	1,713	7,356	7,737	(50)
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	1,008	140	672	494
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	66,884	7,287	61,447	(8,711)
A03261	Pearl culture	6,504	-	25,289	1,121
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	24	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	1,536	2,898,908	357,141	2,541,766
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	6,247	4,553	1,694
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	235	-	235
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	25,800	-	25,800
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	78,608	4,725	73,883
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	31,115	-	31,115
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, ampalaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }				
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	76	30	46
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	1,178	-	1,178
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	3,558	-	3,558
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	16,658	-	16,658
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	985,457	14,620	970,837
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	16,917	-	16,917
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	78,958	4,438	74,520
A01231	Growing of calamansi }				
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	1,339	57	1,282
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }				
A01240	Growing of mango	8	749	-	749
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	2,001	611	1,390
A01271	Growing of coffee }				
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	191	-	191
A01273	Growing of tea }				
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	10,198	3,113	7,085
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	5,759	864	4,895
A01450	Hog farming	336	239,324	110,369	128,955
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	34,728	1,848	32,880
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	11,162	-	11,162

TABLE 5.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	48,887	6,283	42,604
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	30	114,835	255	114,580
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	12,793	5,335	7,458
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	9,426	1,751	7,675
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	2,956	-	2,956
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	61	-	61
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	49,295	653	48,642
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	328	-	328
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	917,438	134,365	783,074
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }				
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	16	4,911	-	4,911
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	57,583	34,731	22,852
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	7,737	1,975	5,762
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	672	275	397
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	61,447	1,201	60,247
A03261	Pearl culture	8	25,289	22,836	2,454
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-Industrial Services Done by Others for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
			Total	Rent Expense from Land	Rental Expense from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Expense	Other Non- Industrial Services
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1,536	7,378,673	1,310,519	194,043	86,641	5,787,471
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans,sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	88,689	30,594	102	10,170	47,824
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	8,454	867	-	535	7,051
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	146,297	1,539	15,038	12,606	117,113
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	180,599	43,004	4,761	12,062	120,772
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	123,936	39,709	35	-	84,192
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }						
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	442	-	-	20	422
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	1,340	-	411	-	929
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	10,414	70	3,719	-	6,625
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	210,438	40,054	473	2,306	167,605
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	3,790,655	1,009,175	32,000	24,045	2,725,434
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	47,833	7,259	118	4,780	35,675
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	511,561	104,703	2,878	972	403,009
A01231	Growing of calamansi }						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	3,690	-	1,130	-	2,559
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }						
A01240	Growing of mango	8	2,041	-	-	-	2,041
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	9,275	256	363	752	7,904
A01271	Growing of coffee }						
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	1,847	195	101	-	1,552
A01273	Growing of tea }						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	34,728	-	307	4,597	29,824
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	19,438	1,180	1,230	83	16,945
A01450	Hog farming	336	296,209	1,709	4,918	4,615	284,968
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	519,679	5,867	14,089	302	499,421
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	15,868	1,418	465	-	13,985

TABLE 5.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-Industrial Services Done by Others for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
			Total	Rent Expense from Land	Rental Expense from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Expense	Other Non- Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	58,512	1,316	3,042	585	53,569
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	30	171,885	142	-	2,174	169,569
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	169,080	-	14,568	-	154,512
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	15,889	136	-	-	15,752
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	4,547	120	3,385	-	1,042
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	764	112	-	22	629
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	29,441	-	60	-	29,381
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	3,833	-	180	-	3,653
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	420,382	4,834	28,383	4,385	382,780
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	16	3,106	1	-	6	3,099
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	179	120	-	-	59
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	85,473	1,310	18,175	1,364	64,624
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	52,239	-	-	-	52,239
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	573	-	-	132	441
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	91,588	8,853	6,161	-	76,574
A03261	Pearl culture	8	117,752	-	24,829	-	92,923
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	60	-	-	-	60
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 6 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	1,536	4,908,829	145,918	14,180	2,502,258	280,488
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	10,433	28	-	345	6,668
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	221,433	-	-	9,802	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	95,858	3,602	61	10,218	10,334
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	32,328	-	-	22,373	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, ampalaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }						
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	200	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	111	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	250,142	-	-	224,623	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	1,204,161	101,371	-	660,008	952
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	2,121	-	-	1,525	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	183,935	207	-	42,519	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi }						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }						
A01240	Growing of mango	8	213,422	-	-	3,043	160,947
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	751	-	-	-	464
A01271	Growing of coffee }						
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	178	-	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	2,629	-	173	248	1,497
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	19,617	57	-	14,293	360
A01450	Hog farming	336	257,173	10,486	-	166,221	12,211
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	43,718	800	-	20,481	4,165
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	90,724	-	2,880	10,792	70,165



TABLE 6 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	96,692	9,563	-	58,764	10,553
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	30	1,232,987	2,016	-	836,809	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	8,730	-	-	1,761	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	80,781	-	-	78,720	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	914	-	-	798	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	27,815	-	-	24,078	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	36,871	-	-	4,018	1,892
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	2,314	-	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	593,660	7,106	500	214,683	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	16	1,756	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	159	-	144	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	81,172	1,200	9,501	36,191	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	7,454	-	-	5,954	281
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	4,343	1,800	921	29	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	21,788	7,550	-	6,864	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 6 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	206,401	298,816	86,702	1,347,477	167	26,422
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	1,037	605	1,751	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	-	-	1,174	210,457	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	37,729	1,666	32,244	-	5
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	1,091	1,748	7,115	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, ampalaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01181	Growing of onion }						
A01185	Growing of cassava }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	-	-	80	120	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	-	-	111	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	14,626	232	10,661	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	108,007	43,301	290,522	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	22	4	570	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	42,893	570	97,745	-	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi }						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }						
A01240	Growing of mango	-	5,666	162	43,604	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	287	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }						
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	-	60	-	118	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	221	291	200	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	949	349	3,609	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	25,546	3,032	39,678	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	6,592	61	11,619	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	-	2,477	25	4,386	-	-

TABLE 6 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	7,210	644	9,959	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	-	7,571	23,275	363,315	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	1,300	-	5,669	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01561	Artificial insemination services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	57	21	1,983	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	114	-	3	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	-	2,488	156	1,093	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	1,820	842	28,299	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	-	2,294	20	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	204,881	19,252	2,058	120,147	167	24,867
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }						
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	1,520	-	-	236	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	-	-	-	15	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	3,891	2,408	27,981	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	1,219	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	900	18	585	-	92
A03261	Pearl culture	-	524	1,861	4,989	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 6.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Cultivated Assets	Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	1,536	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	-	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	-	-	-	-
A01181	Growing of onion }					
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	-	-	-	-
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	-	-	-	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi }					
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	-	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }					
A01240	Growing of mango	8	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }					
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	-	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }					
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	336	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Cultivated Assets	Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }					
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	30	-	-	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	-	-	-	-
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	-	-	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	-	-	-	-
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	-	-	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	-	-	-	-
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	-	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }					
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	16	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	-	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	-	-	-	-
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-
A01181	Growing of onion }	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava }	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	-	-	-	-
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	-	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi }	-	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	-	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }	-	-	-	-
A01240	Growing of mango	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	-	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }	-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }	-	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	-	-	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	-	-	-	-
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	-	-	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	-	-	-	-
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	-	-	-	-
A01561	Artificial insemination services	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	-	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	-	-	-	-
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition					
			Total	New Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements	Land and Used Fixed Assets	Produced on Own Account	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1,536	4,908,829	2,807,833	1,659,312	228,670	213,014	
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans,sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	10,433	7,520	-	-	2,913	
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-	-	-	
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	221,433	204,557	16,876	-	-	
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	95,858	68,682	24,825	2,067	284	
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	32,328	29,325	3,003	-	-	
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01181	Growing of onion	}						
A01185	Growing of cassava	}	3	-	-	-	-	
A01191	Growing of orchids		5	200	200	-	-	
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)		3	111	111	-	-	
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products		25	250,142	244,189	5,219	-	733
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes		s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)		s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish		94	1,204,161	811,994	188,442	94,914	108,812
A01212	Growing of other banana		10	2,121	543	1,471	-	107
A01220	Growing of pineapple		15	183,935	147,188	21,287	207	15,253
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	}	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	}						
A01240	Growing of mango		8	213,422	210,379	3,043	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm		19	751	464	287	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}						
A01272	Growing of cocoa	}	6	178	178	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea	}						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.		s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree		17	2,629	1,672	784	173	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)		23	19,617	2,620	16,219	57	721
A01450	Hog farming		336	257,173	92,041	118,819	14,054	32,259
A01461	Chicken production, broiler		103	43,718	31,232	8,027	1,201	3,259



TABLE 6.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition				
			Total	New Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements	Land and Used Fixed Assets	Produced on Own Account
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	90,724	81,911	8,813	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	96,692	37,450	20,973	6,563	31,706
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	30	1,232,987	394,162	836,809	2,016	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	8,730	8,730	-	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	80,781	1,891	78,890	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	914	116	798	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	27,815	11,749	16,065	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	36,871	33,742	3,129	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	2,314	2,314	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	593,660	294,987	185,008	97,792	15,874
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	16	1,756	1,756	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	159	15	-	144	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	81,172	40,770	40,402	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	7,454	1,070	6,384	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	4,343	1,390	1,153	1,800	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	21,788	8,156	5,675	7,550	408
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 6.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditure for Intangible Assets for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets				
			Total	Intangible Non- produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1,536	2,910	113	2,747	50	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans,sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	-	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	9	-	9	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	-	-	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01181	Growing of onion }						
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	-	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	-	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	-	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	-	-	-	-	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi }						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }						
A01240	Growing of mango	8	-	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	-	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }						
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	336	13	13	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	80	-	80	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditure for Intangible Assets for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets				
			Total	Intangible Non- produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	250	100	100	50	
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	30	-	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	-	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	-	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	-	-	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	1,932	-	1,932	-	
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	16	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	-	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	625	-	625	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 7 Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	1,536	4,858,096	4,908,829	50,733
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	10,433	10,433	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	220,096	221,433	1,337
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	92,278	95,858	3,580
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	31,477	32,328	851
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }				
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	200	200	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	(639)	111	750
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	249,310	250,142	832
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	1,173,673	1,204,161	30,488
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	2,114	2,121	7
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	183,699	183,935	236
A01231	Growing of calamansi }				
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }				
A01240	Growing of mango	8	213,422	213,422	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	751	751	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }				
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	178	178	-
A01273	Growing of tea }				
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	2,629	2,629	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	19,617	19,617	-
A01450	Hog farming	336	251,649	257,173	5,524
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	43,497	43,718	221
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	90,674	90,724	50
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	95,597	96,692	1,095

TABLE 7 Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	30	1,230,561	1,232,987	2,426
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	8,674	8,730	56
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	80,781	80,781	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	913	914	1
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	27,815	27,815	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	36,871	36,871	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	2,314	2,314	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	590,843	593,660	2,817
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }				
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	16	1,756	1,756	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	159	159	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	81,172	81,172	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	7,454	7,454	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	4,343	4,343	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	21,788	21,788	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s

TABLE 7.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	1,536	50,733	2,817	-	891	15,773
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	-	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	1,337	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	3,580	-	-	-	14
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	851	-	-	-	480
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01181	Growing of onion	}	3	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava						
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	750	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	832	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	30,488	-	-	-	9,330
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	7	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	236	-	-	-	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	3	-	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)						
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.						
A01240	Growing of mango	8	-	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	-	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	6	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa						
A01273	Growing of tea						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	336	5,524	-	-	670	4,854
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	221	-	-	221	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	50	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	1,095	-	-	-	1,095
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }	30	2,426	-	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	56	-	-	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	1	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	-	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	-	-	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	2,817	2,817	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }	16	-	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing }						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	-	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	-	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 7.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	-	23,188	668	7,378	-	19
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	-	1,337	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	109	-	3,457	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	354	-	17	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01181	Growing of onion }						
A01185	Growing of cassava }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	750	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	832	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	19,221	-	1,938	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	7	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	66	-	170	-	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi }						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }						
A01240	Growing of mango	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }						
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	-	50	-	-	-	-



TABLE 7.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	-	-	668	1,739	-	19
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	-	-	56	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01561	Artificial insemination services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	1	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	-	-	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }						
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 7.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1,536	555,934	-	120	431,182	40,727
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans,sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	935	-	-	935	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	-	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	10	-	-	-	10
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	}	3	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava						
A01191	Growing of orchids						
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)						
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	-	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	334,227	-	-	223,800	39,697
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	44	-	-	-	44
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	5,421	-	-	243	438
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	3	-	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)						
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.						
A01240	Growing of mango	8	-	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	-	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	6	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa						
A01273	Growing of tea						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	258	-	-	-	258
A01450	Hog farming	336	1,287	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	-	-	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	30	206,204	-	-	206,204	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	-	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	-	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	-	-	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	4,453	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	16	-	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	-	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	120	-	120	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	-	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 7.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	4,038	5,356	-	74,510	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01181	Growing of onion	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01185	Growing of cassava						
A01191	Growing of orchids	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	1,355	-	69,375	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	-	4,740	-	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)						
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.						
A01240	Growing of mango	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01272	Growing of cocoa						
A01273	Growing of tea						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	1,287	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01561	Artificial insemination services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	-	-	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	4,038	250	-	164	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 8 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1,536	69,916,261	14,213,044	462,269	32,817,661	7,574,258
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans,sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	159,306	48,281	-	7,267	60,873
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	46,699	34,667	-	1,493	2,720
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	535,717	7,542	-	48,906	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	2,209,739	1,316,236	65,923	322,285	51,541
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	243,494	37,756	-	89,243	50,795
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }						
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	8,620	4,778	-	670	70
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	47,941	25,893	-	11,444	8,003
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	44,676	1,752	-	37,700	2,287
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	993,734	210,904	-	328,790	303,848
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	11,030,118	1,853,424	167	3,270,708	2,994,808
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	565,878	80,693	-	177,176	274,035
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	2,651,805	104,889	-	481,514	1,117,844
A01231	Growing of calamansi }						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	34,232	10,521	-	13,507	2,134
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }						
A01240	Growing of mango	8	1,691,007	8,684	-	10,982	1,411,619
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	180,814	135,384	1,000	25,198	15,061
A01271	Growing of coffee }						
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	21,669	6,893	-	6,413	7,713
A01273	Growing of tea }						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	786,299	512,790	3,161	48,706	149,574
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	410,658	148,225	-	129,062	52,828
A01450	Hog farming	336	4,693,864	1,492,163	-	2,123,567	389,413
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	1,086,426	349,940	-	392,984	80,623
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	180,594	10,415	3,000	58,721	84,659

TABLE 8 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	1,210,906	287,292	261	620,161	55,711
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	30	29,903,936	5,634,930	-	22,782,469	548
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	368,580	145,312	-	108,793	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	722,374	239,101	-	403,120	7,064
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	11,933	661	-	2,952	5,859
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	97,136	28,052	-	57,789	182
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	268,878	4,774	-	31,028	178,615
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	23,661	9,150	-	7,336	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	7,332,494	1,236,819	20,135	744,839	2,781
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	16	37,995	1,892	-	810	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	1,418	328	145	197	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	600,632	71,624	251,066	113,479	1,730
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	49,094	500	16,728	1,324	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	71,132	22,305	7,536	26,643	281
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	290,098	11,713	88,664	52,593	631
A03261	Pearl culture	8	394,977	60,078	-	56,192	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	321	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 8 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	4,500,597	1,974,398	856,584	7,393,130	1,705	122,616
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	9,083	741	33,062	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	747	53	6,880	-	139
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	-	30,840	1,760	446,670	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	236,138	8,239	209,255	65	58
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	9,134	10,053	46,512	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }						
A01185	Growing of cassava }	-	1,671	54	1,378	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	-	1,314	80	1,206	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	678	31	2,227	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	47,370	4,463	98,359	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	351,242	614,423	1,945,346	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	7,648	543	25,784	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	259,017	8,397	680,143	-	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi }						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	-	3,203	-	4,861	-	5
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }						
A01240	Growing of mango	-	19,005	1,612	239,105	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	3,073	53	1,045	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }						
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	-	404	-	244	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	25,343	12,329	34,270	119	5
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	12,526	1,426	66,590	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	302,142	21,267	365,312	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	62,722	50,959	148,080	1,118	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	-	6,733	166	16,900	-	-



TABLE 8 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	76,360	2,294	168,806	-	21
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	-	130,009	47,754	1,308,054	-	174
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	32,123	13,709	68,644	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	29,509	165	43,415	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	245	86	2,131	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	-	8,613	156	2,336	-	8
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	7,288	1,518	45,655	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	-	5,215	140	1,821	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	4,457,480	155,669	15,203	600,593	167	98,808
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }						
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	31,985	1,422	-	1,286	-	600
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	358	196	25	169	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	1,516	27,625	12,852	111,552	-	9,187
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	200	14,041	2,808	10,330	235	2,927
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	2,328	573	11,466	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	14,672	9,256	112,446	-	123
A03261	Pearl culture	3,058	25,201	2,719	243,436	-	4,292
A03271	Seaweeds farming	200	-	-	100	-	21
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 8.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Intangible Non-produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	1,536	40,809	35,721	5,022	66	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	465	-	465	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	837	-	837	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	-	-	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, ampalaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	}	3	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava						
A01191	Growing of orchids						
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)						
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	250	-	250	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	12,529	12,529	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	125	74	35	16	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	-	-	-	-	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	3	-	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)						
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.						
A01240	Growing of mango	8	-	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	18	-	18	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	6	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa						
A01273	Growing of tea						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	192	-	192	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	9,480	9,480	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	336	13,427	13,427	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	225	78	147	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 8.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Intangible Non-produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	362	104	208	50	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	30	-	-	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	-	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	-	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	-	-	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	2,005	29	1,976	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	16	-	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	-	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	625	-	625	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 9 Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of January 1		
			Total	Finished Products	Work-in-Progress
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	1,536	16,306,636	4,141,641	7,548,889
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	11	64,119	700	49,360
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	944	610	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	652,298	299,691	306,744
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	252	436,032	7,894	360,840
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	216,975	42,000	102,681
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion }				
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	3	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	5	7,506	4,919	2,588
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	1,039	125	394
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	25	678,711	280,317	215,308
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	94	6,184,888	770,091	3,454,914
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	96,508	892	68,718
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	1,622,694	1,871	1,446,557
A01231	Growing of calamansi }				
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	5,166	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }				
A01240	Growing of mango	8	143,647	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	19	15,731	2,414	96
A01271	Growing of coffee }				
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	4,244	4,036	125
A01273	Growing of tea }				
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	30,856	13,698	2,955
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	23	120,508	99,751	18,185
A01450	Hog farming	336	3,426,496	1,670,985	1,057,615
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103	370,623	215,854	70,375
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	49,489	942	41,743

TABLE 9 Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of January 1		
			Total	Finished Products	Work-in-Progress
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01481	Chicken egg production	78	272,212	109,813	55,156
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	30	132,478	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	144,878	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	34	27,271	26,677	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11	6,021	43	3,060
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	13	317,253	295,995	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	36,164	30,212	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	38,717	1,209	37,500
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141	415,360	34,955	467
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }				
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	16	1,729	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	73	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	35	284,009	116,481	104,824
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	57	26,884	26,584	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	2,621	79	1,986
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20	58,301	554	50,899
A03261	Pearl culture	8	138,389	37,897	84,091
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	5	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s

Table 9 Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of January 1			
		Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	29,512	4,363,712	222,185	697
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	155	13,138	766	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	205	129	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	-	44,284	1,579	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	55,199	12,099	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	72,288	6	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A01181	Growing of onion }				
A01185	Growing of cassava }	-	2	1	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	519	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	182,972	113	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4,114	1,950,537	5,232	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	1,135	24,676	1,086	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	299	170,073	3,894	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi }				
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	-	5,147	19	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }				
A01240	Growing of mango	-	141,067	2,581	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	571	12,648	2	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }				
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	-	83	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }				
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	13,428	776	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	2,517	55	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	696,101	1,795	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	832	83,543	18	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	-	6,791	13	-

Table 9 Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of January 1			
		Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A01481	Chicken egg production	50	105,252	1,941	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	-	132,063	415	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	135,968	8,911	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	259	334	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	27	2,891	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	-	3,585	17,673	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	5,240	712	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	-	5	3	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	22,165	197,527	159,550	697
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }				
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	-	1,728	1	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	-	73	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	61,797	903	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	300	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	418	138	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	6,614	233	-
A03261	Pearl culture	-	16,401	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	2	3	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s

TABLE 9 Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of December 31						
		Total	Finished Products	Work-in- Progress	Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	17,743,485	4,641,497	8,159,876	34,117	4,628,125	279,126	743
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	78,647	809	60,231	681	16,083	844	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	1,008	713	-	-	183	112	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	866,675	321,312	502,711	-	41,480	1,172	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	497,807	10,156	420,679	-	56,564	10,407	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	219,412	38,444	101,737	-	79,227	4	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, ampalaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01181	Growing of onion	}						
A01185	Growing of cassava	}	79	75	-	4	1	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	7,846	4,756	3,090	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	1,555	750	348	-	457	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	650,019	161,025	297,969	-	190,886	138	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	6,300,476	691,787	3,467,834	7,410	2,127,956	5,488	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	91,623	284	63,129	800	25,989	1,421	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	1,777,956	2,207	1,597,963	422	173,076	4,287	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	}	6,031	-	-	6,021	10	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	}						
A01240	Growing of mango	134,402	-	-	-	130,395	4,007	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	11,311	2,375	279	584	8,013	60	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}						
A01272	Growing of cocoa	}	4,407	3,957	370	80	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea	}						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	44,067	24,492	3,186	-	13,665	2,724	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	145,925	123,695	19,397	-	2,710	122	-
A01450	Hog farming	3,657,244	1,727,787	1,071,086	-	856,873	1,498	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	750,321	560,243	83,518	649	105,696	215	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	48,488	1,475	41,116	-	5,877	21	-



TABLE 9 Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of December 31						
		Total	Finished Products	Work-in- Progress	Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
A01481	Chicken egg production	268,490	115,866	61,068	70	89,230	2,257	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }							
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	129,632	-	-	-	129,356	275	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	50,984	-	-	-	42,123	8,861	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	33,623	32,666	-	-	282	675	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11,688	51	5,859	21	5,758	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	470,190	436,301	-	-	4,589	29,300	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	58,655	51,761	-	-	6,398	496	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	43,836	7	41,250	-	2,577	2	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	447,504	34,827	167	23,206	186,616	201,946	743
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }							
A03113	Fish corral fishing }	1,743	-	-	-	1,741	2	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	75	-	-	-	75	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	318,789	138,459	113,414	1	66,106	809	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	81,652	33,227	48,075	-	-	350	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	2,438	67	2,308	-	61	2	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	75,782	701	59,522	-	15,060	498	-
A03261	Pearl culture	158,689	56,961	86,448	-	15,280	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	5	-	-	-	3	2	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 10 Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
			Filipino	American	British	Chinese	German
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	698	677	9	-	3	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans,sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	10	10	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	9	9	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	3	2	1	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	119	119	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	5	5	5	5	5	5
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	8	8	-	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	5	5	5	5	5	5
A01181	Growing of onion }						
A01185	Growing of cassava }	3	3	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	4	4	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	3	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	13	12	-	-	2	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	5	5	5	5	5	5
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	5	5	5	5	5	5
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	64	49	7	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	10	10	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	15	15	-	-	-	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi }						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	3	-	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }						
A01240	Growing of mango	8	8	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	13	13	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }			-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	6	6	-	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }			-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	5	5	5	5	5	5
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	17	17	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	18	18	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	69	69	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	31	31	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	6	5	1	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	41	41	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10 Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
			Filipino	American	British	Chinese	German
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	11	11	-	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	2	-	-	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01561	Artificial insemination services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	18	18	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	6	5	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	6	6	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	7	7	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	4	4	-	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	81	81	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	9	9	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	3	3	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	19	19	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	8	8	-	-	1	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	4	-	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	17	17	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	8	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 10 Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
		Japanese	Korean	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Others
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	2	-	5	-	6
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S
A01181	Growing of onion }					
A01185	Growing of cassava }	-	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	-	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	1	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	5	-	3
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	-	-	1
A01231	Growing of calamansi }					
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	-	-	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }					
A01240	Growing of mango	-	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }					
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	-	-	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }					
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10 Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for All Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
		Japanese	Korean	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Others
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	}	}	}	}
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives					
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	S	S	S	S	S
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	1
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S
A01561	Artificial insemination services	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-	1
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, bailing and related services	-	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. Gemelina, Eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	-	-	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}
A03113	Fish corral fishing					
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	-	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	S	S	S	S	S
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	S	S	S	S	S

**Establishments  
with Total Employment  
of 20 and over**

**NATIONAL and REGIONAL TABLES**



TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15		Total Compensation	Total Revenue	Total Cost
			Total	Paid Employees			
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>Philippines</b>	744	127,756	127,001	16,312,486	81,826,280	62,623,610
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	784	784	114,670	783,180	609,104
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	28,505	28,342	1,104,674	3,238,064	1,803,206
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	707	707	186,127	809,191	627,309
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	141	141	16,252	59,795	45,574
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	723	711	181,184	1,544,915	1,176,376
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	41,066	41,065	7,789,333	33,475,389	25,692,077
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	1,539	1,538	124,960	526,016	451,986
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	3	166	166	6,100	51,638	45,114
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)						
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.						
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	457	457	28,017	61,812	31,563
A01271	Growing of coffee	3	161	161	5,707	19,101	13,523
A01272	Growing of cocoa						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	4,691	4,691	365,585	879,236	273,140
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	367	365	33,384	217,775	130,763
A01450	Hog farming	103	5,949	5,818	633,439	8,909,983	7,736,135
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	2,191	2,183	208,774	3,567,163	3,163,151
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	2,743	2,721	249,765	2,506,448	1,735,518
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	3	6,320	6,311	1,257,030	2,789,579	1,747,021
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	1,210	1,210	443,570	513,442	473,168
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	855	848	50,568	250,766	192,720



TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15		Total Compensation	Total Revenue	Total Cost
			Total	Paid Employees			
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	184	184	24,220	52,352	25,052
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	791	791	40,546	381,575	192,566
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	14,556	14,295	1,777,070	10,827,414	8,764,220
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	163	88	2,986	7,185	4,761
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	1,203	1,191	113,965	1,653,646	1,486,274
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	222	222	22,776	810,902	764,829
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	678	677	65,771	606,443	489,643
A03261	Pearl culture	8	1,265	1,265	169,751	558,766	441,334
<b>National Capital Region</b>		23	14,319	14,317	2,856,426	10,486,146	8,063,049
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	6,250	6,248	1,076,356	6,687,992	5,581,046
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>		6	215	182	12,359	100,138	75,354
A01450	Hog farming	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15		Total Compensation	Total Revenue	Total Cost
			Total	Paid Employees			
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	73	3,768	3,673	398,670	5,616,078	4,892,475
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	30	1,629	1,549	206,814	2,314,968	1,948,591
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	684	684	83,578	2,431,008	2,167,156
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	404	404	33,494	339,351	301,585
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	260	250	15,205	301,381	281,445
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	3	86	86	9,347	15,767	29,708
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	79	4,322	4,302	532,970	5,860,701	4,842,260
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	6	388	388	102,655	715,307	542,937
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	30	1,760	1,753	179,610	2,601,859	2,387,362
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	16	894	894	115,144	957,880	742,321
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	634	628	63,318	508,526	200,577
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	184	182	14,679	76,666	62,394
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15		Total Compensation	Total Revenue	Total Cost
			Total	Paid Employees			
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	19	1,598	1,578	177,690	605,240	457,298
A01181	Growing of onion	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01231	Growing of calamansi	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	117	107	3,247	15,533	11,109
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	8	369	358	21,746	192,315	149,653
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	285	277	20,082	187,609	144,587
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	167	22,442	22,136	856,135	3,142,450	1,996,688
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	19,671	19,579	725,578	2,122,896	1,204,225
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	6	267	267	24,221	262,428	246,309
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	286	284	13,216	328,460	250,089
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	912	761	53,067	262,084	166,614
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	3	74	300	3,940	2,337
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	70	7,312	7,196	391,058	1,994,084	1,416,833
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	5,440	5,437	238,563	604,611	282,125
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	6	547	509	70,060	861,639	686,236
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	220	220	16,121	155,282	141,064

TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15		Total Compensation	Total Revenue	Total Cost
			Total	Paid Employees			
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	491	422	19,785	49,133	35,641
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	205	205	22,338	166,610	136,028
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	9	1,964	1,960	87,167	383,884	233,724
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	151	147	1,654	48,769	45,956
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	21	4,422	4,418	332,613	1,358,067	838,671
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	2,318	2,318	247,700	589,559	191,294
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	}	10	1,922	73,686	692,184	589,089
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	66	17,308	17,214	2,566,683	11,899,500	9,000,087
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	1,323	1,256	45,265	170,713	124,933
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	9,726	9,726	2,007,511	8,931,117	6,879,238
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	3,356	3,356	351,137	1,457,507	1,009,150
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	100	100	3,681	18,328	12,636
A01450	Hog farming	8	269	265	23,274	373,644	334,188
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	6	228	12,546	160,703	135,418
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	489	480	34,837	148,406	85,233
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	504	504	18,662	84,439	54,174
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15		Total Compensation	Total Revenue	Total Cost
			Total	Paid Employees			
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		119	29,372	29,366	4,781,071	19,742,709	14,599,341
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	22,602	22,601	3,891,029	14,641,369	10,768,676
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	2,841	2,841	336,788	1,083,837	719,712
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	232	232	14,029	21,679	8,352
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	12	1,071	1,070	87,415	1,665,702	1,358,205
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	108	108	5,447	107,195	71,540
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	351	351	57,169	645,380	513,905
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>		67	15,680	15,639	2,895,084	17,971,405	14,224,466
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	215	215	24,787	109,314	64,175
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15		Total Compensation	Total Revenue	Total Cost
			Total	Paid Employees			
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	7,454	7,454	1,735,599	8,709,679	6,995,391
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	8	317	317	36,451	780,226	734,699
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	4,513	4,499	545,400	3,053,393	2,325,850
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	251	251	30,293	381,596	312,572
<b>XIII - Caraga</b>		7	1,249	1,249	147,965	1,264,432	945,139
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>		7	3,254	3,254	240,886	1,129,719	814,964
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Output	Intermediate Cost	Value Added	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	<b>Philippines</b>	80,560,017	48,113,861	25,927,032	4,796,853	1,367,876	619,301
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	774,550	465,697	245,769	10,433	14,524	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	3,167,171	1,420,285	1,651,195	92,278	74,394	1,623
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	781,297	438,997	243,551	31,317	2,486	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	59,630	24,247	23,016	(639)	516	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	1,478,936	809,738	489,506	234,917	(33,524)	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	32,753,498	19,607,197	9,886,811	1,169,230	114,543	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	479,300	319,271	123,563	1,879	(4,868)	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi }						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	48,749	35,097	12,128	-	864	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }						
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	53,531	23,406	26,272	546	(4,186)	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }						
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	17,712	10,720	5,088	178	(176)	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	864,056	161,797	677,045	2,300	13,244	748
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	240,884	101,009	126,555	18,569	26,436	-
A01450	Hog farming	8,937,610	6,924,133	1,752,407	243,070	185,085	20,000
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3,877,699	2,502,679	845,349	29,096	365,172	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	2,548,229	1,579,507	918,415	95,598	429	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	2,155,477	373,018	1,610,881	1,229,985	(2,836)	3
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	450,235	360,255	(54,964)	8,674	(93,894)	585,000
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	260,562	141,753	101,325	80,781	13,502	-

TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Output	Intermediate Cost	Value Added	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	52,188	20,702	28,373	913	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	403,118	137,179	234,855	36,871	22,528	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	10,678,299	7,305,982	3,028,857	590,064	32,522	833
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}					
A03113	Fish corral fishing	}	7,147	3,408	3,076	1,200	14
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	1,680,200	1,280,468	295,689	81,022	34,763	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	857,694	707,564	98,957	-	47,349	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	606,130	322,348	194,639	3,929	16,887	-
A03261	Pearl culture	579,424	248,026	166,290	21,788	20,300	10,072
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	9,484,225	5,579,894	3,366,284	1,516,464	(77,335)	585,003
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	6,651,874	4,693,603	1,693,477	223,995	7,370	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	96,075	68,621	23,593	913	(5,512)	-
A01450	Hog farming	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s



TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Output	Intermediate Cost	Value Added	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	5,913,459	4,060,664	1,337,422	130,997	334,829	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	2,377,480	1,743,363	566,860	107,018	35,970	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	2,710,711	1,670,233	580,135	2,250	292,865	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	339,148	273,733	49,002	1,650	(1,599)	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	302,353	261,959	31,137	5,428	3,167	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	5,795,932	4,021,642	1,435,570	355,764	88,291	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	2,538,494	2,101,476	331,054	8,881	7,211	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	507,875	160,800	342,986	6,685	(697)	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	74,312	40,155	25,449	80,193	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Output	Intermediate Cost	Value Added	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		623,644	269,556	195,542	23,666	17,443	8,608
A01181	Growing of onion	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01231	Growing of calamansi	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	14,141	8,702	5,430	1,089	-	833
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		194,483	144,048	48,138	2,000	(770)	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	186,777	142,150	42,542	2,000	(3,773)	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		3,105,237	1,624,283	1,398,240	266,959	71,765	20,170
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	2,068,919	955,849	1,042,295	47,075	30,683	170
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	275,976	218,113	53,904	1,233	14,318	20,000
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	327,242	214,382	111,950	-	29,844	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	261,325	147,852	110,499	1,417	(67)	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>		1,957,594	1,228,488	663,282	84,937	1,601	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	578,612	222,765	348,663	18,489	4,949	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	852,341	613,282	201,210	23,220	(4,579)	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	161,311	137,010	23,513	5,265	4,918	-

TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Output	Intermediate Cost	Value Added	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	48,733	30,159	18,021	26,473	(93)	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	164,835	115,074	45,705	964	(1,866)	-
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	391,175	190,207	200,253	29,260	34,839	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	48,769	42,065	6,231	1,855	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	1,363,570	677,686	647,525	115,595	48,035	475
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	591,594	120,873	443,526	1,698	9,176	475
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	11,689,916	6,294,644	4,082,250	580,347	264,153	1,454
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	172,585	89,671	66,590	6,365	3,853	1,454
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	8,558,555	4,852,099	2,685,214	335,358	37,669	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	1,499,098	569,787	721,804	144,488	50,063	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	32,932	7,671	22,958	13,145	14,879	-
A01450	Hog farming	374,115	297,308	62,300	29,779	3,510	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	147,801	63,491	74,271	12,336	(817)	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	86,210	38,549	43,966	209	3,118	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Output	Intermediate Cost	Value Added	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	19,564,504	11,844,525	6,257,676	701,204	96,488	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	14,430,202	8,808,357	4,471,794	474,832	(57,666)	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	1,147,309	386,010	592,417	32,525	71,095	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	17,456	3,893	13,431	-	(64)	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	1,672,266	1,210,697	438,123	65,380	104,707	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	103,694	66,544	35,240	3,585	(2,402)	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	653,269	507,328	141,303	28,489	(13,929)	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	17,893,561	10,788,007	5,334,754	937,556	406,363	1,020
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	87,488	23,548	44,089	4,264	417	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Output	Intermediate Cost	Value Added	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	8,582,843	5,208,445	2,441,312	347,288	91,412	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	795,919	702,114	86,637	7,558	22,213	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	2,954,757	1,859,882	1,029,441	240,186	(13,281)	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	383,696	177,210	124,108	179	18,730	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>1,300,006</b>	<b>737,608</b>	<b>457,533</b>	<b>39,409</b>	<b>38,924</b>	<b>2,297</b>
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>1,104,912</b>	<b>531,143</b>	<b>458,360</b>	<b>11,751</b>	<b>46,179</b>	<b>273</b>
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 2a Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15					
			Total		Paid		Unpaid	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	<b>Philippines</b>	744	105,094	22,662	104,490	22,511	604	151
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	710	74	710	74	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	22,712	5,793	22,597	5,744	115	49
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	445	262	445	262	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	87	54	87	54	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	479	244	470	241	9	3
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	33,140	7,926	33,140	7,925	-	1
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	1,234	305	1,233	305	1	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	3	155	11	155	11	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)							
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.							
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	381	76	381	76	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	3	117	44	117	44	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa							
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	4,503	188	4,503	188	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	315	52	313	52	2	-
A01450	Hog farming	103	5,090	860	4,997	821	92	39
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	1,902	289	1,897	286	5	3
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	2,418	325	2,403	318	15	7
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	3	4,429	1,891	4,423	1,888	6
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives							
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	765	445	765	445	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	726	128	721	126	5	2
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	161	23	161	23	-	-

TABLE 2a Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15					
			Total		Paid		Unpaid	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	725	66	725	66	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	13,781	775	13,543	752	238	23
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	5	147	16	82	6	65
A03113	Fish corral fishing							
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	1,004	199	992	199	12	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	188	34	188	34	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	606	72	606	71	-	1
A03261	Pearl culture	8	1,016	249	1,016	249	-	-
<b>National Capital Region</b>		23	11,557	2,762	11,557	2,760	-	2
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	6,033	217	6,033	215	-	2
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>		6	170	45	146	36	24	9
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 2a Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15					
			Total		Paid		Unpaid	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	73	3,285	483	3,211	462	74	21
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	30	1,401	228	1,341	208	60	20
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	556	128	556	128	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	361	43	361	43	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	248	12	238	12	10	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	3	75	11	75	11	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries							
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	79	3,623	699	3,610	692	13	7
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	6	210	178	210	178	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products							
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	30	1,437	324	1,433	320	4	4
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	16	835	59	835	59	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer							
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	598	36	592	36	6	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	170	14	169	13	1	1
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s	s



TABLE 2a Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15					
			Total		Paid		Unpaid	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		19	1,314	284	1,302	276	12	8
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	107	10	102	5	5	5
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		8	298	71	291	67	7	4
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	224	61	219	58	5	3
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		167	17,418	5,024	17,156	4,980	262	44
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	14,989	4,682	14,930	4,649	59	34
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	221	46	221	46	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	261	25	259	25	2	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	866	46	719	42	147	4
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	3	68	22	3	46	3
A03113	Fish corral fishing							
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>		70	6,415	897	6,316	880	99	17
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	4,783	658	4,779	658	4	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	460	87	435	74	25	13
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	203	17	203	17	-	-

TABLE 2a Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15					
			Total		Paid		Unpaid	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	467	24	402	20	65	3
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	188	17	188	17	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	9	1,709	255	1,706	254	3	1
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	144	7	141	6	3	1
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	21	4,236	186	4,235	183	1	3
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	2,214	104	2,214	104	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	}	10	1,858	64	1,857	61	1
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)							
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	66	14,429	2,879	14,361	2,853	68	26
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	1,120	203	1,068	188	52	15
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	8,126	1,600	8,126	1,600	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	2,761	595	2,761	595	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	82	18	82	18	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	8	243	26	241	24	2	2
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	6	198	30	197	29	1
A01462	Chicken production, layer							
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	423	66	419	61	4	4
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	406	98	406	98	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 2a Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15					
			Total		Paid		Unpaid	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		119	23,796	5,575	23,793	5,573	4	2
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	18,170	4,432	18,170	4,431	-	1
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	2,286	555	2,286	555	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	183	49	183	49	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	12	972	99	970	99	2	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	92	16	92	16	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	293	58	293	58	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>		67	12,616	3,064	12,580	3,059	36	5
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	202	13	202	13	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 2a Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15					
			Total		Paid		Unpaid	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	5,773	1,681	5,773	1,681	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	8	278	39	278	39	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	4,127	386	4,114	385	13	1
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	248	3	248	3	-	-
<b>XIII - Caraga</b>		7	1,092	157	1,092	157	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>		7	3,035	219	3,035	219	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 3a Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Total Employer's Contribution	Separation, Retirement/ Terminal Pay, Gratuities and Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>Philippines</b>	744	16,312,486	14,513,266	950,558	848,662
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	114,670	103,692	9,570	1,408
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	1,104,674	1,025,837	58,829	20,008
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	186,127	159,221	6,056	20,850
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	16,252	15,489	763	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	181,184	171,514	8,527	1,143
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	7,789,333	6,807,186	409,857	572,290
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	124,960	112,578	8,104	4,278
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	3	6,100	5,073	711	316
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)					
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.					
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	28,017	24,997	1,100	1,920
A01271	Growing of coffee	3	5,707	5,356	283	68
A01272	Growing of cocoa					
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	365,585	331,227	25,331	9,027
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	33,384	30,552	2,648	184
A01450	Hog farming	103	633,439	584,778	40,047	8,614
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	208,774	193,738	14,574	462
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	249,765	234,053	14,317	1,395
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	3	1,257,030	1,061,389	108,448	87,193
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives					
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	443,570	390,970	37,377	15,223

TABLE 3a Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Total Employer's Contribution	Separation, Retirement/ Terminal Pay, Gratuities and Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	50,568	48,639	1,684	245
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	24,220	22,859	1,071	290
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	40,546	34,560	2,910	3,076
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	1,777,070	1,638,966	102,226	35,878
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	2,986	2,880	-	106
A03113	Fish corral fishing					
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	113,965	96,779	7,570	9,616
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	22,776	21,305	1,471	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	65,771	61,593	3,542	636
A03261	Pearl culture	8	169,751	146,424	9,046	14,281
<b>National Capital Region</b>		23	2,856,426	2,496,226	227,557	132,643
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	1,076,356	982,122	66,624	27,610
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 3a Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Total Employer's Contribution	Separation, Retirement/ Terminal Pay, Gratuities and Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I - Ilocos Region		6	12,359	11,491	868	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		73	398,670	373,023	24,762	885
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	206,814	195,261	11,553	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	83,578	77,694	5,709	175
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	33,494	31,211	2,283	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	15,205	13,960	1,245	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	3	9,347	8,765	582	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries					
IVA - CALABARZON		79	532,970	494,709	28,398	9,863
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	6	102,655	97,217	4,686	752
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products					
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	179,610	161,845	9,915	7,850
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	16	115,144	107,944	7,158	42
A01462	Chicken production, layer					

TABLE 3a Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Total Employer's Contribution	Separation, Retirement/ Terminal Pay, Gratuities and Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	63,318	61,142	2,176	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	14,679	13,775	904	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		19	177,690	154,969	9,215	13,506
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	3,247	3,234	13	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		8	21,746	19,667	1,758	321
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	20,082	18,080	1,681	321
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		167	856,135	793,226	52,012	10,897
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	725,578	671,538	43,661	10,379
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	24,221	22,657	1,537	27
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	13,216	11,733	1,288	195
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	53,067	50,403	2,664	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	300	300	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing					
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s



TABLE 3a Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Total Employer's Contribution	Separation, Retirement/ Terminal Pay, Gratuities and Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VII - Central Visayas		70	391,058	363,929	16,778	10,351
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	238,563	221,729	8,397	8,437
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	70,060	65,077	4,246	737
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	16,121	14,278	1,710	133
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	19,785	19,785	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	22,338	21,090	1,116	132
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s
VIII - Eastern Visayas		9	87,167	81,808	4,590	769
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	1,654	1,516	110	28
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		21	332,613	305,339	20,030	7,244
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	247,700	227,985	14,327	5,388
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	10	73,686	68,039	4,731	916
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)					
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s
X - Northern Mindanao		66	2,566,683	2,238,570	108,026	220,087
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	45,265	42,874	1,952	439
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	2,007,511	1,720,450	78,577	208,484
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	351,137	321,050	19,868	10,219
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	s	s	s	s
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	3,681	2,920	761	-
A01450	Hog farming	8	23,274	21,760	1,514	-

TABLE 3a Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Total Employer's Contribution	Separation, Retirement/ Terminal Pay, Gratuities and Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A01461	Chicken production, broiler }					
A01462	Chicken production, layer }	6	12,546	11,944	602	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	34,837	33,753	1,084	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	18,662	18,166	263	233
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s	s
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		<b>119</b>	<b>4,781,071</b>	<b>4,236,903</b>	<b>304,714</b>	<b>239,454</b>
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	3,891,029	3,425,550	250,944	214,535
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	336,788	303,183	21,596	12,009
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s	s
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	14,029	12,127	403	1,499
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	12	87,415	79,160	8,255	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	5,447	5,153	294	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	57,169	53,219	3,950	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 3a Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Total Employer's Contribution	Separation, Retirement/ Terminal Pay, Gratuities and Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		67	2,895,084	2,583,526	121,168	190,390
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	24,787	22,107	1,916	764
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	1,735,599	1,519,886	71,278	144,435
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	8	36,451	33,795	2,656	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	545,400	510,225	27,781	7,394
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	30,293	28,793	1,253	247
XIII - Caraga		7	147,965	132,094	11,515	4,356
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		7	240,886	214,666	18,325	7,895
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4a Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Output		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Philippines</b>	744	80,560,017	75,322,494	3,842,496
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	774,550	758,547	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	3,167,170	3,082,403	14,059
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	781,297	772,812	12,971
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	59,630	59,052	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	1,478,936	1,514,933	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	32,753,498	32,580,668	79,161
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	479,300	480,697	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	48,749	48,749	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)				
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.				
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	53,531	50,314	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	17,711	17,884	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa				
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	864,056	823,607	29,402
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	240,884	213,993	58
A01450	Hog farming	103	8,937,609	8,832,509	59,756
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	3,877,700	3,528,814	2,325
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	2,548,229	2,500,031	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	2,155,477	1,333	2,154,144
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives				
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	450,235	13,488	436,747

TABLE 4a Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Output		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	260,563	110	247,310
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	52,188	-	52,188
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	403,118	381,569	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	10,678,299	10,600,865	25,955
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	7,147	7,147	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing				
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	1,680,200	1,649,271	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	857,694	810,395	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	606,130	597,978	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	579,424	557,595	-
<b>National Capital Region</b>		23	9,484,225	6,887,421	2,592,498
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	6,651,874	6,625,693	25,009
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4a Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Output		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>		6	96,076	76,759	23,379
A01450	Hog farming	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>		s	s	s	s
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
<b>III - Central Luzon</b>		73	5,913,459	5,514,479	36,223
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	30	2,377,480	2,313,606	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	2,710,710	2,417,670	325
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	339,147	338,874	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	302,352	301,256	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	3	16,488	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries				
<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>		79	5,795,932	5,692,407	89,359
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	6	664,099	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products				
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	30	2,538,494	2,601,850	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	16	954,168	6,029
A01462	Chicken production, layer				

TABLE 4a Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Output		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	507,875	508,526	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	74,312	-	74,312
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		19	623,644	600,913	868
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	14,141	13,804	320
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		8	194,483	192,097	205
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	186,777	187,596	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		167	3,105,236	3,039,144	2,444
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	2,068,918	2,037,425	2,421
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	275,976	262,077	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	327,241	312,380	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	261,325	261,325	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	3,902	3,902	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing				
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4a Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Output		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>		70	1,957,594	1,901,538	55,556
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	578,612	571,064	4,138
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	852,341	810,521	50,793
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	161,310	155,282	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	48,733	48,508	625
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	164,834	166,571	-
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>		9	391,175	346,756	9,500
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	48,769	48,769	-
<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>		21	1,363,570	1,334,670	2,445
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	591,595	579,097	2,445
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	10	680,376	679,708	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)				
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s
<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>		66	11,689,916	11,015,305	493,189
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	172,584	169,198	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	8,558,554	8,563,401	39,887
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	1,499,098	1,440,751	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	s	s	s
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s



TABLE 4a Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Output		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	32,933	17,996	58
A01450	Hog farming	8	374,115	373,594	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	6	156,962	157,675	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer				
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	147,800	147,761	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	86,210	110	83,342
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		119	19,564,503	18,955,155	506,818
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	14,430,202	14,411,744	13,994
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	1,147,309	1,073,644	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	17,456	14,261	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	12	1,672,266	1,642,135	8,963
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	103,694	103,715	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	653,269	640,501	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4a Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Output		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	67	17,893,562	17,328,112	29,649
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	87,488	85,266	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	8,582,844	8,419,659	25,279
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	8	795,919	779,208	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	2,954,757	2,904,735	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	383,697	373,808	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	7	1,300,006	1,263,827	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	7	1,104,912	1,107,911	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4a Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Output			
		Value of Goods for Resale Less Cost of Goods Sold	Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account	Change in Inventory of Finished Products and Work-in-Progress
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	<b>Philippines</b>	71,889	75,663	212,899	1,034,576
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	2,110	-	2,913	10,980
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	35	90	284	70,299
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	(4,486)
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	-	-	578
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	733	(36,730)
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	49,897	-	108,812	(65,040)
A01212	Growing of other banana	2,829	1,952	-	(6,178)
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	}	}	}
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)				
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.				
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3,195	-	-	22
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	}	}	(173)
A01272	Growing of cocoa				
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	11,047
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	721	26,112
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	32,259	13,085
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	16	9	3,259	343,277
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	23	-	31,706	16,469
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	}	}	}
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives				
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-

TABLE 4a Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Output			
		Value of Goods for Resale Less Cost of Goods Sold	Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account	Change in Inventory of Finished Products and Work-in-Progress
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	4	-	13,139
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	21,549
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	1,539	34,494	15,874	(428)
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)				
A03113	Fish corral fishing	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	306	-	-	30,623
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	47,299
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	8,152
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	408	21,421
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	-	-	1,172	3,134
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	1,172	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4a Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Output			
		Value of Goods for Resale Less Cost of Goods Sold	Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account	Change in Inventory of Finished Products and Work-in-Progress
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I - Ilocos Region		-	-	-	(4,062)
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		-	-	33,602	329,155
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	31,352	32,522
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	2,250	290,465
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	273
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	1,096
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	}	}	822
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries				
IVA - CALABARZON		11,201	-	733	2,232
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	}	733	(32,427)
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products				
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	(63,356)
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	}	}	39,251
A01462	Chicken production, layer				
		11,201	-	-	

TABLE 4a Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Output			
		Value of Goods for Resale Less Cost of Goods Sold	Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account	Change in Inventory of Finished Products and Work-in-Progress
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	(651)
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	17	-	408	21,438
A01181	Growing of onion	S	S	S	S
A01231	Growing of calamansi	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	17	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	23	-	-	2,158
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	23	-	-	(842)
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	51	90	284	63,223
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	35	90	284	28,663
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	13,899
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	16	-	-	14,845
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	}	}	}
A03113	Fish corral fishing				
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4a Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Output			
		Value of Goods for Resale Less Cost of Goods Sold	Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account	Change in Inventory of Finished Products and Work-in-Progress
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
VII - Central Visayas		306	9	2,505	(2,320)
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	3,410
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	(8,973)
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	2,505	3,523
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	(400)
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	(1,737)
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S
VIII - Eastern Visayas		-	-	80	34,839
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		668	-	15,701	10,086
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	10,053
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	668	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)				
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S
X - Northern Mindanao		2,829	1,956	9,826	166,811
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	3,386
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	678	(45,412)
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	8,220	50,127
A01271	Growing of coffee	S	S	S	S
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	

TABLE 4a Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Output			
		Value of Goods for Resale Less Cost of Goods Sold	Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account	Change in Inventory of Finished Products and Work-in-Progress
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	14,879
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	521
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	}	929	(1,642)
A01462	Chicken production, layer				
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	39
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	4	-	2,754
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		9,472	-	45,730	47,328
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	6,277	-	37,113	(38,926)
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	7,033	66,632
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	S	S	S	S
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3,195	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	908	20,260
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	(21)
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	12,768
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S



TABLE 4a Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Output			
		Value of Goods for Resale Less Cost of Goods Sold	Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account	Change in Inventory of Finished Products and Work-in-Progress
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	47,324	60,608	99,944	327,925
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	2,110	-	-	112
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	43,620	-	71,021	23,265
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	16,711
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	854	34,494	14,702	(28)
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	9,889
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	-	-	2,913	33,266
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	-	-	-	(2,999)
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Revenue		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Philippines</b>	744	81,826,280	75,322,494	3,842,496
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	783,180	758,547	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	3,238,064	3,082,403	14,059
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	809,191	772,812	12,971
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	59,795	59,052	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	1,544,915	1,514,933	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	33,475,389	32,580,668	79,161
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	526,016	480,697	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	3	51,638	48,749	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)				
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.				
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	61,812	50,314	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	3	19,101	17,884	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa				
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	879,236	823,607	29,402
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	217,775	213,993	58
A01450	Hog farming	103	8,909,983	8,832,509	59,756
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	3,567,163	3,528,814	2,325
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	2,506,448	2,500,031	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	3	2,789,579	1,333	2,154,144
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives				
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	513,442	13,488	436,747

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Revenue		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	250,766	110	247,310
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	52,352	-	52,188
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	381,575	381,569	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	10,827,414	10,600,865	25,955
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	7,185	7,147	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing				
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	1,653,646	1,649,271	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	810,902	810,395	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	606,443	597,978	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	558,766	557,595	-
<b>National Capital Region</b>		23	10,486,146	6,887,421	2,592,498
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	6,687,992	6,625,693	25,009
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Revenue		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>		6	100,138	76,759	23,379
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S
<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>		S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S
<b>III - Central Luzon</b>		73	5,616,078	5,514,479	36,223
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	2,314,968	2,313,606	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	2,431,008	2,417,670	325
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	339,351	338,874	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	301,381	301,256	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	15,767	15,666	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries				
<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>		79	5,860,701	5,692,407	89,359
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	715,307	695,793	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products				
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	2,601,859	2,601,850	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	957,880	897,687	6,029
A01462	Chicken production, layer				

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Revenue		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	508,526	508,526	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	76,666	-	74,312
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		19	605,240	600,913	868
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	15,533	13,804	320
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		8	192,315	192,097	205
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	187,609	187,596	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		167	3,142,450	3,039,144	2,444
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	2,122,896	2,037,425	2,421
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	262,428	262,077	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	328,460	312,380	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	262,084	261,325	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}			
A03113	Fish corral fishing	}	3	3,940	3,902
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Revenue		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>		70	1,994,084	1,901,538	55,556
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	604,611	571,064	4,138
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	861,639	810,521	50,793
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	155,282	155,282	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	49,133	48,508	625
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	166,610	166,571	-
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>		9	383,884	346,756	9,500
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	48,769	48,769	-
<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>		21	1,358,067	1,334,670	2,445
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	589,559	579,097	2,445
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	10	692,184	679,708	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)				
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s
<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>		66	11,899,500	11,015,305	493,189
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	170,713	169,198	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	8,931,117	8,563,401	39,887
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	1,457,507	1,440,751	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	s	s	s
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Revenue		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	18,328	17,996	58
A01450	Hog farming	8	373,644	373,594	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	6	160,703	157,675
A01462	Chicken production, layer				
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	148,406	147,761	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	84,439	110	83,342
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		119	19,742,709	18,955,155	506,818
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	14,641,369	14,411,744	13,994
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	1,083,837	1,073,644	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	21,679	14,261	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	12	1,665,702	1,642,135	8,963
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	107,195	103,715	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	645,380	640,501	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Revenue		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>		67	17,971,405	17,328,112	29,649
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	109,314	85,266	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	8,709,679	8,419,659	25,279
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	8	780,226	779,208	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	3,053,393	2,904,735	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	381,596	373,808	-
<b>XIII - Caraga</b>		7	1,264,432	1,263,827	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S
<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>		7	1,129,719	1,107,911	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S



TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Revenue				
		Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Value of Non- Industrial Services Done for Others	Delivery Charges Separately Invoiced to Customers	Value of Goods for Resale	Interest Income
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	<b>Philippines</b>	75,663	788,232	-	220,766	121,068
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	56	-	17,666	4,587
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	90	73,802	-	139	8,704
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-	278
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	-	-	-	13
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-	424
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	25,600	-	93,791	25,186
A01212	Growing of other banana	1,952	11,963	-	22,039	4,385
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	2,410	-	-	38
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)					
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.					
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	5,146	-	5,869	6
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	-	-	-	980
A01272	Growing of cocoa					
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	13,426	-	-	6,972
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	2,696	-	-	45
A01450	Hog farming	-	4,829	-	-	835
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	9	11,144	-	15,209	4,914
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	3,024	-	13	139
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	112,941	-	-	29,244
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives					
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	26,000	-	-	9,910

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Revenue				
		Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Value of Non- Industrial Services Done for Others	Delivery Charges Separately Invoiced to Customers	Value of Goods for Resale	Interest Income
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	4	618	-	-	30
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-	4
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-	6
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	34,494	128,811	-	2,707	993
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)					
A03113	Fish corral fishing	-	-	-	-	38
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	1	-	2,453	473
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	190
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	1,869	-	-	228
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	-	-	226
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	-	440,110	-	-	42,996
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	34,905	-	-	372
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Revenue				
		Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Value of Non- Industrial Services Done for Others	Delivery Charges Separately Invoiced to Customers	Value of Goods for Resale	Interest Income
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I - Ilocos Region		-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		-	58,169	-	-	4,938
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	352	-	-	361
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	8,744	-	-	4,269
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	79
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	125
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	}	}	}	}
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries					
IVA - CALABARZON		-	878	-	50,332	3,722
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	}	}	}	}
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products					
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	9
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	}	}	}	}
A01462	Chicken production, layer					

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Revenue				
		Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Value of Non- Industrial Services Done for Others	Delivery Charges Separately Invoiced to Customers	Value of Goods for Resale	Interest Income
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	16
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	-	609	-	200	224
A01181	Growing of onion	S	S	S	S	S
A01231	Growing of calamansi	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	609	-	200	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	-	-	-	13	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	13	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	90	44,661	-	15,347	7,247
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	90	43,610	-	139	6,959
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	347	-	-	4
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	15,209	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	652	-	-	102
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)					
A03113	Fish corral fishing	-	-	-	-	38
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Revenue				
		Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Value of Non- Industrial Services Done for Others	Delivery Charges Separately Invoiced to Customers	Value of Goods for Resale	Interest Income
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	VII - Central Visayas	9	17,938	-	2,453	538
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	13,682	-	-	209
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	181	-	-	144
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	39
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	-	16,511	-	-	98
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	-	11,512	-	2,507	256
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	4,612	-	-	225
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)					
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S
	X - Northern Mindanao	1,956	15,272	-	22,039	9,172
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	1,437
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	-	3,670
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	-	-	425
A01271	Growing of coffee	S	S	S	S	S
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Revenue				
		Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Value of Non- Industrial Services Done for Others	Delivery Charges Separately Invoiced to Customers	Value of Goods for Resale	Interest Income
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	218	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	50
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	2,400	-	-	628
A01462	Chicken production, layer					
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	4	618	-	-	9
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s	s
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		-	20,969	-	17,668	17,347
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	9,301	-	11,799	12,188
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	-	-	602
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s	s
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	1,072	-	5,869	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	-	3,129	-	-	70
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	16
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	3,024	-	-	45
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Revenue				
		Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Value of Non- Industrial Services Done for Others	Delivery Charges Separately Invoiced to Customers	Value of Goods for Resale	Interest Income
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		60,608	152,769	-	110,207	29,790
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	56	-	17,666	4,577
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoll, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	16,299	-	81,993	8,979
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	820	-	-	198
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	34,494	85,744	-	-	518
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	1,818	-	-	29
XIII - Caraga		-	-	-	-	11
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		-	8,789	-	-	4,725
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Revenue					
		Dividend Income	Commissions and Fees Earned	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Foreign Exchange Gains	Other Income
		(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
	<b>Philippines</b>	7,594	8,366	9,864	311,541	225,650	892,546
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	1,108	-	-	-	1,216
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	3,997	2,859	-	-	-	52,011
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	15,242	2,444	5,444
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	-	-	-	-	730
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-	-	29,558
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	19	71	9,864	296,300	145,439	219,290
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	-	-	-	4,980
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)						
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.						
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	374	-	-	-	-	103
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01272	Growing of cocoa						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	116	3,744	-	-	-	1,969
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	27	-	-	-	-	956
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	12,054
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	4,748
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	1,454	-	-	-	-	1,787
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	70	-	-	-	-	27,227



TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Revenue					
		Dividend Income	Commissions and Fees Earned	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Foreign Exchange Gains	Other Income
		(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	356	-	-	-	-	2,338
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-	-	160
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	1,181	-	-	-	25,634	6,774
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03113	Fish corral fishing	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	1,448
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	-	317
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	2	-	-	4,868	1,498
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	-	-	482	463
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	-	-	-	-	-	523,121
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	2,013
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Revenue					
		Dividend Income	Commissions and Fees Earned	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Foreign Exchange Gains	Other Income
		(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
I - Ilocos Region		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		-	-	-	-	38	2,231
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	649
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	398
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	}	}	}	38	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
IVA - CALABARZON		27	-	-	-	-	23,976
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	}	}	}	}	19,429
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	}	}	}	}	658
A01462	Chicken production, layer						

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Revenue					
		Dividend Income	Commissions and Fees Earned	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Foreign Exchange Gains	Other Income
		(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-	2,338
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		-	-	-	-	482	1,944
A01181	Growing of onion	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01231	Growing of calamansi	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	600
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		4,002	2,859	-	-	-	26,656
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	3,996	2,859	-	-	-	25,397
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	871
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Revenue					
		Dividend Income	Commissions and Fees Earned	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Foreign Exchange Gains	Other Income
		(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
VII - Central Visayas		-	-	-	-	-	16,052
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	15,518
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
VIII - Eastern Visayas		-	-	-	-	-	11,019
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		116	2,888	-	-	-	3,673
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	116	2,885	-	-	-	179
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
X - Northern Mindanao		357	-	-	153,782	123,424	65,004
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	1	-	-	-	-	77
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	153,782	110,797	59,580
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	-	-	12,627	3,704
A01271	Growing of coffee	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Revenue					
		Dividend Income	Commissions and Fees Earned	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Foreign Exchange Gains	Other Income
		(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-	-	56
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	645
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	356	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		<b>1,917</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>45,057</b>	<b>28,473</b>	<b>147,993</b>
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	19	71	1,241	45,057	21,186	114,769
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	-	-	7,274	2,317
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	374	-	-	-	-	103
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	11,405
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	3,464
A01481	Chicken egg production	1,454	-	-	-	-	356
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Revenue					
		Dividend Income	Commissions and Fees Earned	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Foreign Exchange Gains	Other Income
		(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		1,176	2,547	8,623	112,703	72,406	62,815
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	1,108	-	-	-	641
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	8,623	97,461	12,630	38,756
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	1,176	-	-	-	25,634	1,092
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	4,868	1,073
XIII - Caraga		-	-	-	-	-	594
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		-	-	-	-	827	7,467
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4a.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Products and By-Products Sold by Mode of Sale for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Products and By-Products Sold				
			Total	Value of Products Sold to Domestic Market	Interplant Transfers	Direct Exports	Value of Products Sold to Exporters
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>Philippines</b>	744	75,322,494	36,135,946	1,495,815	33,297,205	4,393,528
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	758,547	758,547	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	3,082,403	3,082,403	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	772,812	28,914	-	743,898	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	59,052	47,037	-	-	12,015
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	1,514,933	1,441,398	2,487	71,047	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	32,580,668	1,383,932	372,176	27,781,516	3,043,044
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	480,697	221,517	-	30,471	228,709
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	3	48,749	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)						
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.						
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	50,314	46,071	-	3,783	460
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	3	17,884	-	10,753	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	823,607	823,607	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	213,993	213,993	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	103	8,832,509	8,424,870	402,049	-	5,590
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	3,528,814	3,528,814	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	2,500,031	2,500,031	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	3	1,333	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	13,488	11,220	-	2,268	-

TABLE 4a.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Products and By-Products Sold by Mode of Sale for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Products and By-Products Sold				
			Total	Value of Products Sold to Domestic Market	Interplant Transfers	Direct Exports	Value of Products Sold to Exporters
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	110	110	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	381,569	217,758	163,811	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	10,600,865	7,733,457	-	1,766,522	1,100,886
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}					
A03113	Fish corral fishing	}	5	7,147	7,147	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	1,649,271	1,270,779	-	378,492	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	810,395	810,395	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	597,978	597,978	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	557,595	246,016	-	311,579	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	23	6,887,421	4,301,122	-	1,485,413	1,100,886
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	6,625,693	4,039,394	-	1,485,413	1,100,886
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S



TABLE 4a.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Products and By-Products Sold by Mode of Sale for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Products and By-Products Sold				
			Total	Value of Products Sold to Domestic Market	Interplant Transfers	Direct Exports	Value of Products Sold to Exporters
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>		6	76,759	76,759	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>III - Central Luzon</b>		73	5,514,479	5,514,379	-	100	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	2,313,606	2,313,606	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	2,417,670	2,417,670	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	338,874	338,874	-	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	301,256	301,256	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	3	15,666	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>		79	5,692,407	5,158,296	402,049	120,047	12,015
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	6	695,793	-	71,047	12,015
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	2,601,850	2,199,800	402,049	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	16	897,687	-	37,864	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						

TABLE 4a.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Products and By-Products Sold by Mode of Sale for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Products and By-Products Sold				
			Total	Value of Products Sold to Domestic Market	Interplant Transfers	Direct Exports	Value of Products Sold to Exporters
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	508,526	508,526	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	19	600,913	296,517	-	304,396	-
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	13,804	13,804	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	8	192,097	192,097	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	187,596	187,596	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	167	3,039,144	3,039,144	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	2,037,425	2,037,425	-	-	-
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	262,077	262,077	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	312,380	312,380	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	261,325	261,325	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}					
A03113	Fish corral fishing	}	3	3,902	3,902	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4a.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Products and By-Products Sold by Mode of Sale for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Products and By-Products Sold				
			Total	Value of Products Sold to Domestic Market	Interplant Transfers	Direct Exports	Value of Products Sold to Exporters
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
VII - Central Visayas		70	1,901,538	1,891,530	-	7,183	2,825
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	571,064	571,064	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	810,521	810,521	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	155,282	155,282	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	48,508	48,508	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	166,571	166,571	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s
VIII - Eastern Visayas		9	346,756	346,756	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	48,769	48,769	-	-	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		21	1,334,670	1,334,670	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	579,097	579,097	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	10	679,708	679,708	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s
X - Northern Mindanao		66	11,015,305	1,015,442	555,291	8,457,856	986,715
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	169,198	169,198	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	8,563,401	-	-	7,576,686	986,715
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	1,440,751	33,146	544,791	862,814	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4a.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Products and By-Products Sold by Mode of Sale for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Products and By-Products Sold				
			Total	Value of Products Sold to Domestic Market	Interplant Transfers	Direct Exports	Value of Products Sold to Exporters
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	17,996	17,996	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	8	373,594	373,594	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	6	157,675	147,175	10,500	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	147,761	147,761	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	110	110	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		119	18,955,155	4,271,618	372,176	12,572,696	1,738,665
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	14,411,744	1,067,241	372,176	11,468,420	1,503,907
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	1,073,644	32,188	-	1,041,456	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	14,261	10,019	-	3,783	460
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	12	1,642,135	1,636,545	-	-	5,590
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	103,715	103,715	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	640,501	640,501	-	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4a.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Products and By-Products Sold by Mode of Sale for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Products and By-Products Sold				
			Total	Value of Products Sold to Domestic Market	Interplant Transfers	Direct Exports	Value of Products Sold to Exporters
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		67	17,328,112	7,609,552	2,487	9,163,651	552,422
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	85,266	85,266	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	8,419,659	316,690	-	7,550,546	552,422
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	8	779,208	779,208	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	2,904,735	2,623,626	-	281,109	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	373,808	373,808	-	-	-
XIII - Caraga		7	1,263,827	779,902	163,811	320,114	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		7	1,107,911	242,161	-	865,750	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4a.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>75,663</b>	<b>39,213</b>	<b>36,451</b>
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	90	90	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	1,952	-	1,952
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	3	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)				
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.				
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	3	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa				
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	103	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	9	9	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	3	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives				
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	-	-	-

TABLE 4a.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	4	-	4
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	34,494	-	34,494
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}			
A03113	Fish corral fishing	}	5	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	-	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	23	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4a.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	6	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	73	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	-	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	3	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries				
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	79	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	6	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products				
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	16	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer				



TABLE 4a.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		19	-	-	-
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		8	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		167	90	90	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	90	90	-
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}			
A03113	Fish corral fishing	}	3	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4a.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>		70	9	9	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>		9	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	-	-	-
<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>		21	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	10	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)				
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s
<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>		66	1,956	-	1,956
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	s	s	s
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4a.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	8	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	6	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer				
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	4	-	4
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		119	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	S	S	S	S
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	12	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	-	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4a.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>		67	60,608	26,114	34,494
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	8	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	34,494	-	34,494
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	-	-	-
<b>XIII - Caraga</b>		7	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>		7	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4a.4 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non- Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>Philippines</b>	744	788,232	229,688	386,892	24,547	147,104
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	56	-	-	-	56
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	73,802	11,308	37,451	1,329	23,714
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	-	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	25,600	-	6,956	-	18,644
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	11,963	4,806	-	7,157	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	3	2,410	-	2,410	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)						
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.						
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	5,146	3,264	1,871	10	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	3	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	13,426	221	14	9,765	3,426
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	2,696	-	2,478	218	-
A01450	Hog farming	103	4,829	533	2,627	-	1,669
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	11,144	-	11,144	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	3,024	-	3,024	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	3	112,941	-	112,941	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	26,000	-	23,468	-	2,532

TABLE 4a.4 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non- Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	618	-	618	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	128,811	28,262	14,396	506	85,647
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	5	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	1	-	-	-	1
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	1,869	-	1,818	51	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	-	-	-	-	-
National Capital Region		23	440,110	164,833	266,718	5,458	3,101
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	34,905	21,081	13,823	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
Cordillera Administrative Region		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4a.4 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non- Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I - Ilocos Region		6	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		73	58,169	352	57,817	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	352	352	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	8,744	-	8,744	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	-	-	-	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	3	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
IVA - CALABARZON		79	878	-	878	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	16	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						

TABLE 4a.4 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non- Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
IVB - MIMAROPA		19	609	-	-	-	609
A01181	Growing of onion	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01231	Growing of calamansi	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	609	-	-	-	609
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
V - Bicol Region		8	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
VI - Western Visayas		167	44,661	10,638	9,330	978	23,715
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	43,610	10,558	8,411	926	23,714
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	6	347	-	347	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	652	80	572	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	3	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S



TABLE 4a.4 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non- Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
VII - Central Visayas		70	17,938	4,196	13,339	402	1
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	13,682	750	12,529	402	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	181	181	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s
VIII - Eastern Visayas		9	16,511	-	16,511	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	-	-	-	-	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		21	11,512	7,121	14	976	3,401
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	4,612	221	14	976	3,401
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	}	10	6,900	6,900	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s
X - Northern Mindanao		66	15,272	4,806	3,091	7,375	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	218	-	-	218	-

TABLE 4a.4 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non- Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01450	Hog farming	8	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	6	2,400	-	2,400	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	618	-	618	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
XI - Davao Region		119	20,969	-	16,512	10	4,448
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	9,301	-	6,956	-	2,345
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	1,072	-	1,062	10	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	12	3,129	-	1,460	-	1,669
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	3,024	-	3,024	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4a.4 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non- Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		67	152,769	37,742	2,638	559	111,829
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	56	-	-	-	56
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	16,299	-	-	-	16,299
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	8	820	-	820	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	85,744	200	-	506	85,038
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	1,818	-	1,818	-	-
XIII - Caraga		7	-	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		7	8,789	-	-	8,789	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	C o s t				
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/ Fishery Services Done by Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>Philippines</b>	744	62,623,610	32,352,169	6,408,897	1,995,474	4,908,552
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	609,104	326,137	24,912	12,962	98,456
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	1,803,206	694,685	213,087	31,780	407,018
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	627,309	373,480	20,337	20,807	330
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	45,574	14,191	1,689	4,747	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	1,176,376	742,776	19,534	14,916	24,838
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	25,692,077	14,118,891	640,251	632,217	3,418,230
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	451,986	147,795	8,567	11,122	137,416
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi }						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	45,114	24,392	1,551	1,068	7,611
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }						
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	31,563	3,502	3,226	1,340	9,197
A01271	Growing of coffee }						
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	3	13,523	8,353	1,431	742	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	273,140	71,081	47,944	11,373	23,539
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	130,763	78,752	3,699	9,679	4,279
A01450	Hog farming	103	7,736,135	6,569,579	70,111	261,856	20,008
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	3,163,151	2,315,845	26,133	114,451	41,554
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	1,735,518	1,410,008	44,448	53,378	11,787
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	3	1,747,021	36,685	47,470	99,841	72,044
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	473,168	60,353	12,915	23,942	156,357

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	C o s t					
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/ Fishery Services Done by Others	
								(1)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	192,720	83,663	15,664	24,436	9,338	
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	25,052	4,560	9,048	5,040	-	
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	192,566	29,262	17,691	11,472	31,153	
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	8,764,220	1,203,205	4,894,616	284,272	45,618	
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	5	4,761	1,229	1,502	209	421
A03113	Fish corral fishing							
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	1,486,274	1,028,830	12,946	98,646	87,329	
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	764,829	689,901	9,023	1,433	2,440	
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	489,643	171,437	42,961	57,013	393	
A03261	Pearl culture	8	441,334	174,889	40,222	6,504	-	
National Capital Region		23	8,063,049	823,258	3,297,037	339,775	236,302	
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	5,581,046	680,954	3,226,369	111,017	3,595	
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s	
Cordillera Administrative Region		s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s		

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	C o s t				
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/ Fishery Services Done by Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I - Ilocos Region		6	75,354	45,473	9,234	5,719	4,260
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		73	4,892,475	3,720,308	46,930	205,178	23,500
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	1,948,591	1,595,582	20,805	104,899	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	2,167,156	1,581,233	2,696	57,409	22,973
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	301,585	254,745	3,890	12,033	367
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	281,445	205,752	2,999	25,786	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	3	29,708	7,767	3,169	1,080
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
IVA - CALABARZON		79	4,842,260	3,665,791	71,385	206,890	29,105
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	6	542,937	295,200	8,451	9,902
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	2,387,362	1,964,540	20,846	96,271	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	16	742,321	472,470	9,953	66,964
A01462	Chicken production, layer						

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	C o s t					
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/ Fishery Services Done by Others	
								(1)
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	200,577	131,307	12,842	13,692	1,111	
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	62,394	13,527	4,816	14,218	2,701	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s	
IVB - MIMAROPA		19	457,298	181,953	46,118	10,458	636	
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	11,109	1,108	7,216	9	-	
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s	
V - Bicol Region		8	149,653	129,427	3,310	2,643	1,284	
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	144,587	128,200	3,146	2,566	1,158	
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
VI - Western Visayas		167	1,996,688	896,259	278,689	42,323	348,730	
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	1,204,225	441,623	130,824	20,492	313,455	
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01450	Hog farming	6	246,309	197,472	4,526	5,807	8,071	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	250,089	195,263	7,362	3,352	18,467	
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	166,614	9,346	131,510	1,934	-	
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}						
A03113	Fish corral fishing	}	3	2,337	797	690	27	1
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s	

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	C o s t				
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/ Fishery Services Done by Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
VII - Central Visayas		70	1,416,833	983,472	75,176	70,993	72,304
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	282,125	107,893	41,301	6,369	56,333
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	6	686,236	579,969	6,051	21,090	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	141,064	132,512	1,900	1,847	1,037
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	35,641	16,312	12,891	362	375
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	136,028	73,859	7,786	28,932	-
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
VIII - Eastern Visayas		9	233,724	100,698	68,065	2,468	13,324
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	45,956	1,892	39,174	97	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		21	838,671	155,399	489,657	36,306	11,016
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	191,294	55,934	37,927	6,376	9,860
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	10	589,089	61,148	451,122	29,017	1,156
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
X - Northern Mindanao		66	9,000,087	4,894,154	327,465	258,597	504,487
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	124,933	44,869	10,230	2,526	23,957
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	6,879,238	3,797,210	229,109	196,006	375,040
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	1,009,150	423,175	37,092	18,419	54,557
A01271	Growing of coffee	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	12,636	741	928	1,534	3,199



TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	C o s t					
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/ Fishery Services Done by Others	
								(1)
A01450	Hog farming	8	334,188	284,799	5,717	4,760	1,518	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	6	135,418	77,655	9,486	10,628	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer							
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	85,233	32,021	8,424	6,554	3,500	
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	54,174	17,024	6,051	5,440	6,562	
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s	s	s	
XI - Davao Region		119	14,599,341	8,887,627	323,840	342,592	1,928,698	
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	10,768,676	6,380,063	230,248	266,156	1,642,662	
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	719,712	241,720	29,086	13,248	65,608	
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	8,352	1,097	1,040	241	1,109	
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01450	Hog farming	12	1,358,205	1,233,347	6,034	20,195	-	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	71,540	61,279	788	967	-	
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	513,905	459,943	6,010	9,197	-	
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	C o s t				
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/ Fishery Services Done by Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		67	14,224,466	7,056,690	1,310,443	405,836	1,317,308
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	64,175	7,724	3,069	691	9,950
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	6,995,391	3,530,287	169,867	138,813	1,081,093
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	8	734,699	678,326	5,221	7,611	10,230
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	2,325,850	429,730	1,022,375	141,599	40,886
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	312,572	77,903	33,625	20,117	387
XIII - Caraga		7	945,139	528,665	43,236	28,260	133,467
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		7	814,964	241,582	15,902	31,761	283,866
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	C o s t					
		Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Goods Purchased for Resale	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Production	Research and Experimental Development
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	<b>Philippines</b>	2,777,524	7,232,853	153,376	745,449	655,259	36,053
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6,247	88,020	16,082	3,007	14,784	291
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	77,810	175,403	104	54,209	43,224	1,194
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	31,014	123,475	-	4,908	7,654	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3,558	10,414	-	1,489	1,858	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10,881	204,902	-	93,680	13,324	3,088
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	973,894	3,787,182	47,191	129,346	232,551	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	16,016	43,445	18,875	3,416	5,771	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)						
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.						
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	1,920	5,404	2,687	80	1,158	10
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01272	Growing of cocoa						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	10,056	32,594	-	38,300	2,522	5,686
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	4,924	16,066	-	716	3,945	9
A01450	Hog farming	174,579	256,989	-	101,169	42,792	3,660
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	26,775	487,590	15,009	17,704	22,272	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	43,826	50,202	10	28,935	12,971	51
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	12,793	169,080	-	684	4,157	-

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	C o s t					
		Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Goods Purchased for Resale	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Production	Research and Experimental Development
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	9,014	15,661	-	3,835	4,541	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	2,055	2,975	-	-	547	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	48,580	29,235	-	5,342	3,040	148
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	910,133	411,232	2,209	118,317	159,214	18
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	56,862	82,191	2,145	12,301	10,254	80
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	4,817	51,093	-	-	3,596	80
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	59,279	89,835	-	17,962	8,839	5
A03261	Pearl culture	25,289	117,752	-	-	5,091	-
<b>National Capital Region</b>		803,013	667,251	-	47,049	130,067	18
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	678,997	254,428	-	45,332	121,394	18
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	C o s t					
		Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Goods Purchased for Resale	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Production	Research and Experimental Development
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I - Ilocos Region		2,485	3,095	-	987	1,622	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		70,421	527,849	-	70,888	20,113	135
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	25,524	64,943	-	26,263	7,928	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	8,322	426,594	-	7,358	6,190	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	826	16,047	-	7,804	2,638	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	29,493	9,196	-	-	1,261	40
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	397	388	-	4,397	67	80
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
IVA - CALABARZON		134,530	355,163	39,131	121,850	54,904	1,416
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	9,548	104,741	-	59,095	10,403	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	90,386	105,902	-	49,895	17,886	56
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	19,888	59,916	39,131	7,000	14,194	1,359
A01462	Chicken production, layer						

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	C o s t					
		Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Goods Purchased for Resale	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Production	Research and Experimental Development
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01481	Chicken egg production	1,802	3,782	-	5,560	4,112	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	4,893	8,706	-	-	2,460	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	26,396	122,760	183	56	6,201	9
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	369	468	183	-	139	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	4,437	2,187	10	1,424	783	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	4,130	1,650	10	954	457	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	67,007	142,691	15,113	34,646	40,367	5
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	51,475	125,793	104	29,058	30,876	-
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	2,655	4,203	-	3,981	1,252	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	5,120	889	15,009	440	2,414	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	4,994	5,399	-	918	1,733	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}					
A03113	Fish corral fishing	}	55	559	-	24	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	C o s t					
		Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Goods Purchased for Resale	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Production	Research and Experimental Development
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
VII - Central Visayas		30,467	71,900	2,145	22,442	13,988	43
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	12,408	16,876	-	14,437	8,371	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	10,566	37,906	-	4,825	2,376	43
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	1,109	788	-	133	896	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	526	553	-	-	221	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	4,368	10,531	-	1,646	1,330	-
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s
VIII - Eastern Visayas		5,653	11,274	-	8,310	1,652	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	902	473	-	3	213	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		23,070	40,841	2,026	27,424	5,018	91
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	9,900	31,586	-	21,622	1,813	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s
X - Northern Mindanao		407,618	1,632,981	18,875	49,703	101,028	1,408
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	8,556	21,620	-	2,556	2,203	1,194
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	337,813	1,294,625	-	-	80,978	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	36,481	246,370	-	29,484	9,317	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	C o s t					
		Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Goods Purchased for Resale	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Production	Research and Experimental Development
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	1,269	2,430	-	99	594	-
A01450	Hog farming	3,502	13,738	-	653	1,614	34
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	2,000	11,172	-	916	2,130	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	12,136	8,749	-	6,730	1,048	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	3,835	4,319	-	3,196	1,312	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		410,501	1,538,653	8,623	157,480	121,284	13,481
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	270,073	1,170,245	5,936	97,256	88,138	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	40,810	205,413	-	11,468	9,030	9,945
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	330	999	2,687	80	127	10
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	35,568	21,443	-	4,715	5,336	3,526
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	1,129	1,372	-	1,559	596	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	5,480	8,692	-	3,661	1,727	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s



TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	C o s t					
		Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Goods Purchased for Resale	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Production	Research and Experimental Development
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		771,778	1,844,687	67,269	171,747	132,668	5,545
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	1,893	14,383	16,082	62	592	100
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	353,650	1,148,185	41,254	23,078	57,791	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	6,228	7,988	-	10,322	5,998	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	211,178	142,270	-	68,488	32,520	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	54,020	74,221	-	15,612	6,580	-
XIII - Caraga		9,638	138,777	-	11,957	17,824	190
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		7,210	132,203	-	14,485	5,390	5,662
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	C o s t						
		Environmental Protection Expense	Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Foreign Exchange Losses	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation of Tangible Fixed Assets	Other Cost
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
	<b>Philippines</b>	17,592	188,509	9,292	341,963	241,313	4,005,849	553,486
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	1,726	11,057	5,423
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	7	4,782	75,319	24,584
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	13,362	2,459	28,161	1,322
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	-	21	33	-	5,605	1,969
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	709	-	37,101	10,627
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	2,623	-	9,258	306,420	51,682	1,153,559	188,782
A01212	Growing of other banana	580	-	-	1,985	850	51,379	4,769
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	16	-	-	277	4,376	229
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)							
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.							
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	3	2,715	321
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	-	-	125	-	507	133
A01272	Growing of cocoa							
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	13	-	826	29,079	127
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-	6	7,776	912
A01450	Hog farming	2,148	-	-	-	16,337	212,630	4,277
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	320	-	-	-	3,422	38,880	53,196
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	2,048	-	-	-	2,890	72,617	2,347
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	-	-	-	139,891	946,652	115,617
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives							
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	-	-	79	4,332	26,691	1,785

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	C o s t						
		Environmental Protection Expense	Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Foreign Exchange Losses	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation of Tangible Fixed Assets	Other Cost
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	65	-	-	-	-	23,991	2,512
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-	-	569	258
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-	-	14,942	1,701
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	1,218	696,576	37,592
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	19	327	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing							
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	3,329	743	70,865	19,753
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	-	2,446	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-	31,893	10,026
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	-	12,563	2,407	21,824	34,793
<b>National Capital Region</b>		-	-	-	2,761	144,451	1,425,666	146,401
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	432,728	26,214
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	C o s t						
		Environmental Protection Expense	Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Foreign Exchange Losses	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation of Tangible Fixed Assets	Other Cost
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
I - Ilocos Region		-	-	-	-	-	1,594	885
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		2,308	-	-	-	2,934	156,730	45,181
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	2,133	-	-	-	1,350	98,983	181
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	1,227	10,661	42,493
A01481	Chicken egg production	110	-	-	-	312	2,557	256
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	45	6,851	22
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries							
IVA - CALABARZON		245	-	-	599	8,974	143,705	8,572
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products							
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	3,800	36,225	1,555
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01462	Chicken production, layer							

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	C o s t						
		Environmental Protection Expense	Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Foreign Exchange Losses	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation of Tangible Fixed Assets	Other Cost
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
A01481	Chicken egg production	245	-	-	-	1,500	24,562	62
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-	11,071	2
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		-	-	-	1,487	2,221	23,920	34,900
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	367	1,100	150
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		192	-	-	-	772	2,916	268
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	192	-	-	-	772	1,109	243
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		31	-	-	7	14,223	106,508	10,089
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	7	641	50,243	9,634
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	10	-	-	-	11,148	7,092	92
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	21	-	-	-	-	1,752	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	12	10,521	247
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)							
A03113	Fish corral fishing	-	-	-	-	19	165	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	C o s t						
		Environmental Protection Expense	Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Foreign Exchange Losses	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation of Tangible Fixed Assets	Other Cost
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
VII - Central Visayas		-	-	-	11,076	1,786	55,879	5,162
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	589	12,388	5,160
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	23,410	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	107	735	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	500	3,901	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-	7,576	-
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
VIII - Eastern Visayas		2	-	-	-	-	14,094	8,184
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	3,202	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		-	-	-	-	918	45,087	1,818
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-	533	15,743	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)							
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	340	16,913	1,607
		S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
X - Northern Mindanao		1,125	-	-	135,351	29,253	584,778	53,264
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	3,552	2,920	750
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	686	-	-	135,306	24,813	372,831	34,821
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	181	-	-	-	-	146,661	7,413
A01271	Growing of coffee	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	C o s t						
		Environmental Protection Expense	Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Foreign Exchange Losses	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation of Tangible Fixed Assets	Other Cost
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-	-	1,092	750
A01450	Hog farming	4	-	-	-	38	17,023	788
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	254	-	-	-	-	13,834	7,343
A01462	Chicken production, layer							
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	4,781	1,290
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-	6,417	18
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		11,196	16	9,258	87,296	10,268	615,701	132,827
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	988	-	9,258	84,421	9,814	394,535	118,883
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	9,628	-	-	566	-	81,673	1,517
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	437	195
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	26,434	1,607
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	3,312	538
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	140	18,769	286
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over  
by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	C o s t						
		Environmental Protection Expense	Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Foreign Exchange Losses	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation of Tangible Fixed Assets	Other Cost
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		2,481	188,493	34	102,134	24,645	723,308	99,400
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	1,726	2,480	5,423
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	949	-	-	85,443	17,055	317,543	30,383
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	2,775	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	227,455	9,349
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-	20,133	9,974
XIII - Caraga		-	-	-	1	573	30,710	1,841
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		-	-	-	1,250	143	70,816	4,694
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S	S



TABLE 5a.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Intermediate Cost		
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Philippines</b>	744	48,113,862	32,352,169	6,408,897
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	465,696	326,137	24,912
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	1,420,285	694,685	213,087
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	438,996	373,480	20,337
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	24,247	14,191	1,689
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	809,739	742,776	19,534
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	19,607,196	14,118,891	640,251
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	319,271	147,795	8,567
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	35,097	24,392	1,551
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)				
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.				
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	23,406	3,502	3,226
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	10,720	8,353	1,431
A01272	Growing of cocoa				
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	161,796	71,081	47,944
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	101,009	78,752	3,699
A01450	Hog farming	103	6,924,133	6,569,579	70,111
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	2,502,680	2,315,845	26,133
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	1,579,507	1,410,008	44,448
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	373,018	36,685	47,470
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives				
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	360,254	60,353	12,915

TABLE 5a.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Intermediate Cost		
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	141,752	83,663	15,664
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	20,703	4,560	9,048
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	137,179	29,262	17,691
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	7,305,981	1,203,205	4,894,616
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	3,408	1,229	1,502
A03113	Fish corral fishing				
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	1,280,469	1,028,830	12,946
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	707,564	689,901	9,023
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	322,348	171,437	42,961
A03261	Pearl culture	8	248,025	174,889	40,222
<b>National Capital Region</b>		23	5,579,894	823,258	3,297,037
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	4,693,602	680,954	3,226,369
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5a.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Intermediate Cost		
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>		6	68,621	45,473	9,234
A01450	Hog farming	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>		s	s	s	s
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
<b>III - Central Luzon</b>		73	4,060,664	3,720,308	46,930
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	30	1,743,362	1,595,582	20,805
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	1,670,233	1,581,233	2,696
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	273,733	254,745	3,890
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	261,959	205,752	2,999
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	}	}	}
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries				
<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>		79	4,021,642	3,665,791	71,385
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	}	}	}
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products				
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	30	2,101,476	1,964,540	20,846
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	}	}	}
A01462	Chicken production, layer				

TABLE 5a.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Intermediate Cost			
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	160,800	131,307	12,842	
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	40,155	13,527	4,816	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s	
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	
IVB - MIMAROPA		19	269,556	181,953	46,118	
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s	
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	8,702	1,108	7,216	
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	
V - Bicol Region		8	144,049	129,427	3,310	
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	142,151	128,200	3,146	
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	
VI - Western Visayas		167	1,624,283	896,259	278,689	
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	955,849	441,623	130,824	
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	
A01450	Hog farming	6	218,112	197,472	4,526	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	214,383	195,263	7,362	
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	147,851	9,346	131,510	
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}				
A03113	Fish corral fishing	}	3	1,568	797	690
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	

TABLE 5a.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Intermediate Cost		
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>		70	1,228,489	983,472	75,176
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	222,766	107,893	41,301
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	613,282	579,969	6,051
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	137,010	132,512	1,900
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	30,159	16,312	12,891
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	115,074	73,859	7,786
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>		9	190,208	100,698	68,065
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	42,065	1,892	39,174
<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>		21	677,686	155,399	489,657
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	120,874	55,934	37,927
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	10	516,216	61,148	451,122
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)				
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s
<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>		66	6,294,643	4,894,154	327,465
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	89,671	44,869	10,230
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	4,852,098	3,797,210	229,109
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	569,787	423,175	37,092
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	s	s	s
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5a.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Intermediate Cost		
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	7,671	741	928
A01450	Hog farming	8	297,307	284,799	5,717
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	6	101,027	77,655	9,486
A01462	Chicken production, layer				
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	63,491	32,021	8,424
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	38,549	17,024	6,051
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		119	11,844,526	8,887,627	323,840
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	8,808,356	6,380,063	230,248
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	386,009	241,720	29,086
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	3,893	1,097	1,040
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	12	1,210,697	1,233,347	6,034
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	66,544	61,279	788
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	507,327	459,943	6,010
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5a.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Intermediate Cost		
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>		67	10,788,009	7,056,690	1,310,443
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	23,548	7,724	3,069
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	5,208,445	3,530,287	169,867
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	8	702,114	678,326	5,221
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	1,859,881	429,730	1,022,375
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	177,211	77,903	33,625
<b>XIII - Caraga</b>		7	737,608	528,665	43,236
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>		7	531,143	241,582	15,902
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5a.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (*Continued*)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Intermediate Cost			
		Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/Fishery Services Done by Others	Industrial Services Done by Others	Beginning Less Ending Inventory of Materials, Supplies and Fuels
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>Philippines</b>		1,995,474	4,908,552	2,777,524	(328,754)
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	12,962	98,456	6,247	(3,018)
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	31,780	407,018	77,810	(4,095)
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	20,807	330	31,014	(6,972)
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	4,747	-	3,558	62
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	14,916	24,838	10,881	(3,206)
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	632,217	3,418,230	973,894	(176,287)
A01212	Growing of other banana	11,122	137,416	16,016	(1,645)
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi }				
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	1,068	7,611	1,339	(864)
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }				
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	1,340	9,197	1,920	4,221
A01271	Growing of coffee }				
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	742	-	191	3
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	11,373	23,539	10,056	(2,197)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	9,679	4,279	4,924	(324)
A01450	Hog farming	261,856	20,008	174,579	(172,000)
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	114,451	41,554	26,775	(22,078)
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	53,378	11,787	43,826	16,060
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	99,841	72,044	114,142	2,836
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s



TABLE 5a.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Intermediate Cost			
		Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/Fishery Services Done by Others	Industrial Services Done by Others	Beginning Less Ending Inventory of Materials, Supplies and Fuels
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	23,942	156,357	12,793	93,894
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	24,436	9,338	9,014	(363)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	5,040	-	2,055	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	11,472	31,153	48,580	(979)
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	284,272	45,618	910,133	(31,863)
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	}	}	(14)
A03113	Fish corral fishing				
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	98,646	87,329	56,862	(4,144)
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	1,433	2,440	4,817	(50)
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	57,013	393	59,279	(8,735)
A03261	Pearl culture	6,504	-	25,289	1,121
<b>National Capital Region</b>		339,775	236,302	803,013	80,509
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	111,017	3,595	678,997	(7,330)
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5a.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Intermediate Cost			
		Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/Fishery Services Done by Others	Industrial Services Done by Others	Beginning Less Ending Inventory of Materials, Supplies and Fuels
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I - Ilocos Region		5,719	4,260	2,485	1,450
A01450	Hog farming	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
II - Cagayan Valley		s	s	s	s
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
III - Central Luzon		205,178	23,500	70,421	(5,673)
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	104,899	-	25,524	(3,448)
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	57,409	22,973	8,322	(2,400)
A01481	Chicken egg production	12,033	367	826	1,872
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	25,786	-	29,493	(2,071)
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	1,080	85	397	444
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries				
IVA - CALABARZON		206,890	29,105	134,530	(86,059)
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	9,902	17,040	9,548	(4,094)
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products				
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	96,271	-	90,386	(70,567)
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	66,964	5,750	19,888	(11,043)
A01462	Chicken production, layer				

TABLE 5a.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (*Continued*)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Intermediate Cost			
		Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/Fishery Services Done by Others	Industrial Services Done by Others	Beginning Less Ending Inventory of Materials, Supplies and Fuels
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A01481	Chicken egg production	13,692	1,111	1,802	46
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14,218	2,701	4,893	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		10,458	636	26,396	3,995
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	9	-	369	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		2,643	1,284	4,437	2,948
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	2,566	1,158	4,130	2,951
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		42,323	348,730	67,007	(8,725)
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	20,492	313,455	51,475	(2,020)
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	5,807	8,071	2,655	(419)
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3,352	18,467	5,120	(15,181)
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	1,934	-	4,994	67
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	27	1	55	(2)
A03113	Fish corral fishing				
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5a.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Intermediate Cost			
		Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/Fishery Services Done by Others	Industrial Services Done by Others	Beginning Less Ending Inventory of Materials, Supplies and Fuels
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
VII - Central Visayas		70,993	72,304	30,467	(3,923)
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	6,369	56,333	12,408	(1,538)
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	21,090	-	10,566	(4,394)
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	1,847	1,037	1,109	(1,395)
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	362	375	526	(307)
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	28,932	-	4,368	129
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
VIII - Eastern Visayas		2,468	13,324	5,653	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	97	-	902	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		36,306	11,016	23,070	(37,762)
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	6,376	9,860	9,900	877
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	29,017	1,156	12,224	(38,451)
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)				
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s
X - Northern Mindanao		258,597	504,487	407,618	(97,678)
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	2,526	23,957	8,556	(467)
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	196,006	375,040	337,813	(83,080)
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	18,419	54,557	36,481	63
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	s	s	s
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	1,534	3,199	1,269	

TABLE 5a.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Intermediate Cost			
		Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/Fishery Services Done by Others	Industrial Services Done by Others	Beginning Less Ending Inventory of Materials, Supplies and Fuels
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A01450	Hog farming	4,760	1,518	3,502	(2,989)
A01461	Chicken production, broiler				
A01462	Chicken production, layer	10,628	-	2,000	1,258
A01481	Chicken egg production	6,554	3,500	12,136	856
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5,440	6,562	3,835	(363)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		342,592	1,928,698	410,501	(48,732)
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	266,156	1,642,662	270,073	19,154
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	13,248	65,608	40,810	(4,463)
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	241	1,109	330	76
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	20,195	-	35,568	(84,447)
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	967	-	1,129	2,381
A01481	Chicken egg production	9,197	-	5,480	26,697
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5a.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (*Concluded*)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Intermediate Cost			
		Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/Fishery Services Done by Others	Industrial Services Done by Others	Beginning Less Ending Inventory of Materials, Supplies and Fuels
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		405,836	1,317,308	771,778	(74,046)
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	691	9,950	1,893	221
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	138,813	1,081,093	353,650	(65,265)
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	7,611	10,230	6,228	(5,502)
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	141,599	40,886	211,178	14,113
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	20,117	387	54,020	(8,841)
XIII - Caraga		28,260	133,467	9,638	(5,658)
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		31,761	283,866	7,210	(49,178)
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S

TABLE 5a.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Philippines</b>	744	2,777,524	336,037	2,441,488
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	6,247	4,553	1,694
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	77,810	4,725	73,085
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	31,014	-	31,014
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	3,558	-	3,558
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	10,881	-	10,881
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	973,894	3,312	970,582
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	16,016	-	16,016
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi }				
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	1,339	57	1,282
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }				
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	1,920	611	1,309
A01271	Growing of coffee }				
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	3	191	-	191
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	10,056	3,057	7,000
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	4,924	475	4,449
A01450	Hog farming	103	174,579	110,369	64,210
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	26,775	1,848	24,927
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	43,826	1,812	42,014
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	3	114,142	135	114,006
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	12,793	5,335	7,458

TABLE 5a.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	9,014	1,751	7,263
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	2,055	-	2,055
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	48,580	-	48,580
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	910,133	133,162	776,972
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	61	-	61
A03113	Fish corral fishing				
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	56,862	34,100	22,761
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	4,817	-	4,817
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	59,279	1,201	58,079
A03261	Pearl culture	8	25,289	22,836	2,454
<b>National Capital Region</b>		23	803,013	117,441	685,572
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	678,997	117,441	561,557
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s



TABLE 5a.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>		6	2,485	123	2,363
A01450	Hog farming	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>		s	s	s	s
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
<b>III - Central Luzon</b>		73	70,421	41,461	28,960
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	30	25,524	16,780	8,743
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	8,322	-	8,322
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	826	325	501
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	29,493	24,356	5,137
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	3	397	-	397
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries				
<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>		79	134,530	62,416	72,114
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	6	9,548	-	9,548
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products				
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	30	90,386	61,616	28,769
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	16	19,888	-	19,888
A01462	Chicken production, layer				

TABLE 5a.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	1,802	224	1,578
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	4,893	-	4,893
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>26,396</b>	<b>22,952</b>	<b>3,444</b>
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	369	87	282
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4,437</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>4,019</b>
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	4,130	188	3,942
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>67,007</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>66,250</b>
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	51,475	73	51,402
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	2,655	-	2,655
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	5,120	349	4,771
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	4,994	-	4,994
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}			
A03113	Fish corral fishing	}	3	55	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5a.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>		70	30,467	5,896	24,570
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	12,408	3,771	8,637
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	10,566	791	9,775
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	1,109	-	1,109
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	526	-	526
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	4,368	-	4,368
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>		9	5,653	20	5,633
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	902	-	902
<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>		21	23,070	2,950	20,120
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	9,900	2,950	6,950
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	10	12,224	-	12,224
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)				
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s
<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>		66	407,618	3,587	404,031
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	8,556	880	7,675
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	337,813	-	337,813
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	36,481	-	36,481
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	s	s	s
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5a.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	1,269	-	1,269
A01450	Hog farming	8	3,502	200	3,302
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	6	2,000	755	1,245
A01462	Chicken production, layer				
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	12,136	-	12,136
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	3,835	1,751	2,084
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		119	410,501	46,975	363,526
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	270,073	926	269,148
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	40,810	4,419	36,391
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	330	-	330
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	12	35,568	30,982	4,586
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	1,129	-	1,129
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	5,480	503	4,977
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5a.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>		67	771,778	26,686	745,091
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	1,893	199	1,694
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	353,650	2,386	351,263
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	8	6,228	-	6,228
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	211,178	14,895	196,283
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	54,020	1,201	52,819
<b>XIII - Caraga</b>		7	9,638	4,354	5,284
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>		7	7,210	-	7,210
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5a.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
			Total	Rent Expense from Land	Rental Expense from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Expense	Other Non-Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>Philippines</b>	744	7,232,853	1,302,080	186,317	83,227	5,661,228
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	88,020	30,594	102	10,170	47,155
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	175,403	43,004	4,761	11,092	116,546
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	123,475	39,409	-	-	84,065
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	10,414	70	3,719	-	6,625
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	204,902	39,634	230	1,181	163,857
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	3,787,182	1,009,175	31,968	24,021	2,722,018
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	43,445	7,157	-	4,780	31,508
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	3	3,690	-	1,130	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)						
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.						
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	5,404	-	363	752	4,289
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	3	1,663	18	101	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	32,594	-	245	4,597	27,752
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	16,066	970	831	65	14,200
A01450	Hog farming	103	256,989	1,709	4,918	4,615	245,748
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	487,590	290	11,699	8	475,593
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	50,202	1,316	3,042	585	45,259
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	3	168,902	-	1,976	166,926
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	169,080	-	14,568	-	154,512

TABLE 5a.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
			Total	Rent Expense from Land	Rental Expense from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Expense	Other Non- Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	15,661	136	-	-	15,524
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	2,975	120	1,916	-	939
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	29,235	-	60	-	29,175
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	411,232	4,834	28,383	4,385	373,631
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	5	664	1	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	82,191	1,310	16,375	1,300	63,206
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	51,093	-	-	-	51,093
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	89,835	8,853	6,161	-	74,821
A03261	Pearl culture	8	117,752	-	24,829	-	92,923
National Capital Region		23	667,251	3,108	37,645	4,271	622,226
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	254,428	2,043	20,282	2,121	229,982
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
Cordillera Administrative Region		s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5a.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
			Total	Rent Expense from Land	Rental Expense from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Expense	Other Non- Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>		6	3,095	120	-	-	2,975
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>III - Central Luzon</b>		73	527,849	2,284	19,792	635	505,139
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	64,943	-	2,479	635	61,829
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	426,594	-	11,092	-	415,502
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	16,047	-	-	-	16,047
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	9,196	-	2,448	-	6,748
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	3	388	-	-	-	388
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>		79	355,163	26,397	5,202	880	322,684
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	6	104,741	22,909	3,719	500	77,614
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	105,902	1,550	569	380	103,403
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	16	59,916	1,708	465	-	57,743
A01462	Chicken production, layer						



TABLE 5a.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others					
			Total	Rent Expense from Land	Rental Expense from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Expense	Other Non- Industrial Services	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	3,782	-	-	-	3,782	
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	8,706	-	-	-	8,706	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s	
IVB - MIMAROPA		19	122,760	-	24,863	-	97,897	
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	468	-	30	-	438	
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s	
V - Bicol Region		8	2,187	350	-	-	1,837	
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	1,650	-	-	-	1,650	
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
VI - Western Visayas		167	142,691	36,087	1,982	8,774	95,848	
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	125,793	31,608	1,639	8,774	83,772	
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01450	Hog farming	6	4,203	-	32	-	4,171	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	889	-	311	-	578	
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	5,399	2,100	-	-	3,299	
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}						
A03113	Fish corral fishing	}	3	559	1	-	-	558
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s	

TABLE 5a.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
			Total	Rent Expense from Land	Rental Expense from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Expense	Other Non- Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>		70	71,900	8,615	403	534	62,348
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	16,876	1,920	90	534	14,332
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	37,906	100	152	-	37,654
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	788	-	-	-	788
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	553	-	-	-	553
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	10,531	6,475	74	-	3,982
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>		9	11,274	2,235	-	1,792	7,247
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	473	-	-	-	473
<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>		21	40,841	-	512	5,205	35,123
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	31,586	-	53	4,587	26,946
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	10	7,199	-	-	245	6,954
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>		66	1,632,981	500,641	7,779	5,407	1,119,154
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	21,620	7,241	3,032	-	11,347
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	1,294,625	444,196	2,522	-	847,906
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	246,370	46,456	1,294	-	198,619
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5a.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others					
			Total	Rent Expense from Land	Rental Expense from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Expense	Other Non- Industrial Services	
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	2,430	659	-	-	1,772	
A01450	Hog farming	8	13,738	58	-	-	13,680	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	6	11,172	-	56	-	11,116
A01462	Chicken production, layer							
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	8,749	-	-	-	8,749	
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	4,319	24	-	-	4,295	
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s	s	s	
XI - Davao Region		119	1,538,653	309,456	42,659	22,368	1,164,171	
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	1,170,245	224,443	28,773	17,259	899,770	
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	205,413	58,187	907	515	145,804	
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	999	-	-	752	247	
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01450	Hog farming	12	21,443	-	-	3,600	17,843	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	1,372	-	-	-	1,372	
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	8,692	1,316	494	212	6,671	
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	

TABLE 5a.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
			Total	Rent Expense from Land	Rental Expense from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Expense	Other Non- Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>		67	1,844,687	356,949	44,369	23,373	1,419,997
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	14,383	-	-	181	14,203
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	1,148,185	315,575	411	6,762	825,438
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	8	7,988	-	1,685	-	6,303
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	142,270	641	8,070	2,000	131,559
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	74,221	-	6,087	-	68,134
<b>XIII - Caraga</b>		7	138,777	35,944	432	9,989	92,412
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>		7	132,203	19,611	437	-	112,155
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Philippines	744	4,847,579	145,785	14,030	2,478,910	275,758
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	10,433	28	-	345	6,668
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	95,858	3,602	61	10,218	10,334
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	32,168	-	-	22,373	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	111	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	235,749	-	-	223,325	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	1,199,718	101,371	-	657,619	952
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	1,879	-	-	1,416	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	3	-	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)						
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.						
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	546	-	-	-	260
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	3	178	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	2,300	-	173	151	1,497
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	18,569	57	-	13,676	-
A01450	Hog farming	103	248,594	10,486	-	159,292	12,211
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	29,317	800	-	15,188	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	96,692	9,563	-	58,764	10,553
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	3	1,232,411	2,016	-	836,691
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	8,730	-	-	1,761	-

TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	80,781	-	-	78,720	
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	914	-	-	798	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	36,871	-	-	4,018	1,892
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	592,881	7,106	500	214,683	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	1,200	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	81,022	1,200	9,351	36,191	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	3,929	1,800	921	29	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	21,788	7,550	-	6,864	-
National Capital Region		23	1,518,890	3,150	-	980,478	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	223,995	1,134	-	103,239	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
Cordillera Administrative Region		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	

TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I - Ilocos Region		6	914	-	-	798	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		73	130,997	10	-	72,792	11,309
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	107,018	10	-	59,699	11,029
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	2,250	-	-	2,250	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	1,650	-	-	1,585	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	5,428	-	-	2,511	
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	3	7,454	-	5,954	281
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
IVA - CALABARZON		79	357,532	4,800	2,880	249,807	70,165
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	6	152,461	-	147,191	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	8,881	-	-	5,463	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	16	102,643	-	2,880	12,466
A01462	Chicken production, layer						

TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Continued)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	6,685	3,000	-	2,217	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	80,193	-	-	78,692	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s
IVB - MIMAROPA		19	23,666	7,550	-	6,875	-
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	1,089	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s
V - Bicol Region		8	2,000	-	-	1,000	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	2,000	-	-	1,000	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
VI - Western Visayas		167	275,284	1,565	61	11,741	161,330
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	50,546	365	61	3,355	383
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	6,087	-	-	5,075	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	1,417	-	-	238	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	3	1,200	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	



TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VII - Central Visayas		70	86,032	1,217	1,564	15,647	13,321
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	18,489	-	-	3,323	9,951
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	6	23,220	1,217	-	5,703	864
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	6,360	-	-	1,400	2,505
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	26,473	-	500	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	964	-	921	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
VIII - Eastern Visayas		9	29,369	183	-	11,579	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	1,855	-	-	40	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		21	115,595	-	173	9,364	9,030
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	1,698	-	173	140	983
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	10	94,825	-	-	2,285	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
X - Northern Mindanao		66	585,425	11,646	-	331,334	2,570
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	6,365	3,053	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	340,201	-	-	233,983	678
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	144,723	-	-	25,389	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Continued)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	13,145	-	-	9,155	-
A01450	Hog farming	8	29,779	8,592	-	21,167	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	6	1,284	-	-	929	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	12,336	-	-	12,136	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	209	-	-	28	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s	s	s
XI - Davao Region		119	721,241	106,967	6,443	383,486	352
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	493,595	99,737	-	212,216	34
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	32,525	-	-	17,127	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	12	66,050	667	-	58,216	317
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	3,806	-	-	2,335	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	28,489	6,563	-	14,343	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>		67	949,444	8,698	2,908	399,413	4,768
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	4,264	28	-	345	3,755
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	354,171	1,634	-	209,878	239
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	8	7,558	-	-	3,969	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	243,003	5,972	-	108,882	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	179	-	-	-	-
<b>XIII - Caraga</b>		7	39,409	-	-	3,053	2,913
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>		7	11,751	-	-	1,542	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	<b>Philippines</b>	206,081	285,496	86,394	1,328,630	167	26,330
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	1,037	605	1,751	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	37,729	1,666	32,244	-	5
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	931	1,748	7,115	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01181	Growing of onion	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	-	-	111	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	6,144	232	6,048	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	106,045	43,301	290,431	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	-	463	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	-	-	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)						
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.						
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	287	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	60	-	118	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	215	70	194	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	913	349	3,575	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	25,546	3,032	38,028	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	5,957	61	7,311	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	7,210	644	9,959	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	7,121	23,267	363,315	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	1,300	-	5,669	-	-

TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	57	21	1,983	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	114	-	3	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	1,820	842	28,299	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	204,881	19,252	2,058	119,367	167	24,867
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	1,200	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	3,891	2,408	27,981	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	900	18	263	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	-	524	1,861	4,989	-	-
<b>National Capital Region</b>		40,494	25,394	25,729	432,261	-	11,383
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	40,494	15,140	466	53,597	-	9,925
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I - Ilocos Region		-	114	-	3	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		-	13,619	942	32,325	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	13,619	862	21,799	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	65	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	2,917	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	-	-	1,219	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
IVA - CALABARZON		140	10,418	1,367	17,954	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	2,544	153	2,574	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	1,052	2,366	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	6,261	1	10,870	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						

TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	927	141	400	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	1,500	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		-	1,610	2,234	5,397	-	-
A01181	Growing of onion	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01231	Growing of calamansi	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	833	256	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		-	1,000	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	1,000	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		1,791	32,885	1,735	64,172	-	5
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	25,419	1,573	19,385	-	5
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	900	-	112	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	591	-	-	587	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	1,200	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
VII - Central Visayas		19,033	8,052	1,434	25,596	167	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	1,269	-	3,945	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	4,635	54	10,747	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	2,148	200	107	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	19,033	-	1,180	5,593	167	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	43	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
VIII - Eastern Visayas		679	10,100	151	6,676	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	679	496	-	641	-	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		92,301	515	109	3,863	-	240
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	199	70	133	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	92,301	-	-	-	-	240
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
X - Northern Mindanao		-	58,220	19,795	161,860	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	2,236	3	1,073	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	6,751	18,759	80,030	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	42,782	66	76,487	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S



TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	765	211	3,014	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	20	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	310	25	20	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	200	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	57	-	124	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		-	88,860	12,220	122,914	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	79,967	10,846	90,794	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	97	504	14,797	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	3,874	459	2,517	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	684	-	787	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	1,780	264	5,539	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		51,642	31,964	19,764	415,585	-	14,702
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	60	55	22	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	19,122	13,630	109,666	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	2,518	605	466	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	51,642	2,700	157	58,949	-	14,702
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	18	161	-	-
XIII - Caraga		-	2,542	818	30,084	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		-	204	65	9,940	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 6a.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Cultivated Assets	Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>Philippines</b>	744	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	-	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	-	-	-	-
A01181	Growing of onion	s	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	-	-	-	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	3	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)					
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.					
A01240	Growing of mango	s	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	3	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa					
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	103	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	3	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives					
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	-	-	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	-	-	-	-
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	-	-	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6a.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Cultivated Assets	Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	-	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	5	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing					
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	-	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	-	-	-	-
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	-	-	-	-
<b>National Capital Region</b>		23	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	-	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	-	-	-	-
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	-	-	-	-
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		S	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	-	-	-	-
<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>		6	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6a.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Cultivated Assets	Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	s	-	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	-	-	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	s	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	-	-	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	73	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	30	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	-	-	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	-	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	3	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries					
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	79	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	-	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	6	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products					
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	30	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	16	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer					
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	-	-	-	-
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6a.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Cultivated Assets	Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		19	-	-	-	-
A01181	Growing of onion	s	-	-	-	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	-	-	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	s	-	-	-	-
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		8	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	-	-	-	-
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		167	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	-	-	-	-
A01240	Growing of mango	s	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	6	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	3	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing					
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	-	-	-	-
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	-	-	-	-
<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>		70	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	6	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6a.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Cultivated Assets	Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	-	-	-	-
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	s	-	-	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	9	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	-	-	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	21	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons) }	10	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons) }					
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	-	-	-	-
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	-	-	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	66	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	8	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler }	6	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer }					
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6a.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Cultivated Assets	Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	-	-	-	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	-	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	S	-	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	S	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	12	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	-	-	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	-	-	-	-
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	-	-	-	-



TABLE 6a.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Cultivated Assets	Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	8	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	-	-	-	-
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	-	-	-	-
<b>XIII - Caraga</b>		7	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	S	-	-	-	-
<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>		7	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6a.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	<b>Philippines</b>	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-
A01181	Growing of onion	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	-	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi }	-	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	-	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }	-	-	-	-
A01240	Growing of mango	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }	-	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	-	-	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	-	-	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	-	-	-	-
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6a.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	-	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	}	}	}
A03113	Fish corral fishing				
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	-	-	-	-
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	-	-
<b>National Capital Region</b>		-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	-	-	-	-
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	-	-	-	-
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-
<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>		-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6a.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	-	-	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	-	-	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6a.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	-	-	-	-
A01181	Growing of onion	-	-	-	-
A01231	Growing of calamansi	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	-	-
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-
A01240	Growing of mango	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	}	}	}
A03113	Fish corral fishing				
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6a.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	}	}	}	}
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)				
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	}	}	}
A01462	Chicken production, layer				
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6a.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	-	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	-	-	-	-
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	-	-	-	-
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6a.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	-	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-



TABLE 6a.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition				
			Total	New Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements	Land and Used Fixed Assets	Produced on Own Account
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Philippines	744	4,847,579	2,771,098	1,635,045	228,537	212,899
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	10,433	7,520	-	-	2,913
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	95,858	68,682	24,825	2,067	284
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	32,168	29,165	3,003	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	111	111	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	235,749	231,094	3,921	-	733
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	1,199,718	809,939	186,053	94,914	108,812
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	1,879	463	1,416	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}					
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	}	3	-	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	}					
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	546	260	287	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}					
A01272	Growing of cocoa	}	3	178	178	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	2,300	1,446	681	173	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	18,569	2,226	15,565	57	721
A01450	Hog farming	103	248,594	90,391	111,890	14,054	32,259
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	29,317	22,124	2,734	1,201	3,259
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	96,692	37,450	20,973	6,563	31,706
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}					
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	}	3	1,232,411	393,704	836,691	2,016
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	8,730	8,730	-	-	-

TABLE 6a.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition					
			Total	New Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements	Land and Used Fixed Assets	Produced on Own Account	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S	
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	80,781	1,891	78,890	-	-	
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	914	116	798	-		
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S	
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S	
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	36,871	33,742	3,129	-	-	
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S	
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	592,881	294,987	184,228	97,792	15,874	
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	5	1,200	1,200	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing							
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S	
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S	
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	81,022	40,770	40,252	-	-	
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	-	-	-	-	-	
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S	
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S	
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	3,929	976	1,153	1,800	-	
A03261	Pearl culture	8	21,788	8,156	5,675	7,550	408	
National Capital Region		23	1,518,890	508,582	1,005,986	3,150	1,172	
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S	
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S	
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S	
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S	
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	223,995	89,293	132,395	1,134	1,172	
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S	
Cordillera Administrative Region		S	S	S	S	S	S	
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S		

TABLE 6a.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition				
			Total	New Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements	Land and Used Fixed Assets	Produced on Own Account
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I - Ilocos Region		6	914	116	798	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		73	130,997	50,213	43,601	3,582	33,602
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	107,018	41,095	30,990	3,582	31,352
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	2,250	-	-	-	2,250
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	1,650	65	1,585	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	5,428	2,917	2,511	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	3	7,454	1,070	6,384	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
IVA - CALABARZON		79	357,532	255,106	99,893	1,800	733
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	6	152,461	149,143	2,585	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	8,881	5,445	3,436	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	16	102,643	93,830	8,813	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						

TABLE 6a.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition				
			Total	New Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements	Land and Used Fixed Assets	Produced on Own Account
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	6,685	4,468	2,217	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	80,193	1,330	78,862	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		19	23,666	9,014	5,861	8,383	408
A01181	Growing of onion	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01231	Growing of calamansi	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	1,089	256	-	833	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		8	2,000	1,500	500	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	2,000	1,500	500	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		167	275,284	259,666	13,422	1,912	284
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	50,546	43,392	4,958	1,912	284
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	6	6,087	1,012	5,075	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	1,417	1,100	317	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	3	1,200	1,200	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 6a.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition				
			Total	New Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements	Land and Used Fixed Assets	Produced on Own Account
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
VII - Central Visayas		70	86,032	52,145	31,237	144	2,505
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	18,489	1,553	16,936	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	6	23,220	15,436	7,784	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	6,360	3,521	333	-	2,505
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	26,473	26,473	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	964	-	964	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
VIII - Eastern Visayas		9	29,369	27,853	1,281	155	80
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	1,855	1,815	40	-	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		21	115,595	99,581	140	173	15,701
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	1,698	1,385	140	173	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	}	10	94,825	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
X - Northern Mindanao		66	585,425	480,420	86,587	8,592	9,826
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	6,365	5,211	1,154	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	340,201	300,876	38,647	-	678
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	144,723	125,351	11,153	-	8,220
A01271	Growing of coffee	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	13,145	1,378	11,766	-	-

TABLE 6a.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition				
			Total	New Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements	Land and Used Fixed Assets	Produced on Own Account
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01450	Hog farming	8	29,779	16,885	4,302	8,592	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	6	1,284	355	-	-	929
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	12,336	12,336	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	209	181	28	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		<b>119</b>	<b>721,241</b>	<b>382,782</b>	<b>190,606</b>	<b>102,124</b>	<b>45,730</b>
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	493,595	257,069	106,133	93,279	37,113
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	32,525	15,361	10,131	-	7,033
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	12	66,050	6,831	56,432	1,880	908
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	3,806	1,471	1,934	401	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	28,489	7,583	14,343	6,563	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 6a.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition				
			Total	New Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements	Land and Used Fixed Assets	Produced on Own Account
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		67	949,444	599,005	151,973	98,523	99,944
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	4,264	4,264	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	354,171	240,243	41,273	1,634	71,021
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	8	7,558	3,688	3,870	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	243,003	81,224	51,253	95,824	14,702
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	179	18	161	-	-
XIII - Caraga		7	39,409	33,334	3,162	-	2,913
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		7	11,751	11,751	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 6a.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditure for Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets				
			Total	Intangible Non- produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>Philippines</b>	744	2,910	113	2,747	50	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	9	-	9	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	-	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	-	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi }						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }						
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }						
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	103	13	13	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	80	-	80	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	250	100	100	50	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 6a.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditure for Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets				
			Total	Intangible Non- produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	1,932	-	1,932	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	5	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	625	-	625	-	-
<b>National Capital Region</b>		23	1,932	-	1,932	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	1,932	-	1,932	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 6a.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditure for Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets				
			Total	Intangible Non- produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I - Ilocos Region		6	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		73	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	-	-	-	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	3	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
IVA - CALABARZON		79	-	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	16	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						

TABLE 6a.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditure for Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets				
			Total	Intangible Non- produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		19	625	-	625	-	-
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		8	250	100	100	50	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	250	100	100	50	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		167	23	13	9	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	9	-	9	-	-
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	13	13	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	3	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 6a.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditure for Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets				
			Total	Intangible Non- produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
VII - Central Visayas		70	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	-	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
VIII - Eastern Visayas		9	80	-	80	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	-	-	-	-	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		21	-	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	10	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
X - Northern Mindanao		66	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6a.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditure for Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets				
			Total	Intangible Non- produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01450	Hog farming	8	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		119	-	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	-	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	12	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 6a.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditure for Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets				
			Total	Intangible Non- produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		67	-	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	8	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	-	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	-	-	-	-	-
XIII - Caraga		7	-	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		7	-	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 7a Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Philippines</b>	744	4,796,853	4,847,579	50,726
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	10,433	10,433	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	92,278	95,858	3,580
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	31,317	32,168	851
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	(639)	111	750
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	234,917	235,749	832
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	1,169,230	1,199,718	30,488
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	1,879	1,879	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}			
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	}	3	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	}			
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	546	546	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}			
A01272	Growing of cocoa	}	3	178	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	2,300	2,300	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	18,569	18,569	-
A01450	Hog farming	103	243,070	248,594	5,524
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	29,096	29,317	221
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	95,597	96,692	1,095
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}			
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	}	3	1,229,985	1,232,411
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	8,674	8,730	56
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	80,781	80,781	-

TABLE 7a Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	913	914	1
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	36,871	36,871	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	590,064	592,881	2,817
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	1,200	1,200	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing				
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	81,022	81,022	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	3,929	3,929	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	21,788	21,788	-
<b>National Capital Region</b>		23	1,516,464	1,518,890	2,426
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	223,995	223,995	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>		6	913	914	1
A01450	Hog farming	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s



TABLE 7a Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	s	s	s	s
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	73	130,997	130,997	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	30	107,018	107,018	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	2,250	2,250	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	1,650	1,650	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	5,428	5,428	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	3	7,454	7,454	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries				
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	79	355,764	357,532	1,768
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	6	151,163	152,461	1,298
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products				
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	30	8,881	8,881	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	16	102,593	102,643	50
A01462	Chicken production, layer				
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	6,685	6,685	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	80,193	80,193	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s

TABLE 7a Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		19	23,666	23,666	-
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	1,089	1,089	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		8	2,000	2,000	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	2,000	2,000	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		167	266,959	275,284	8,325
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	47,075	50,546	3,471
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	1,233	6,087	4,854
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	1,417	1,417	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	3	1,200	1,200	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing				
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s
<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>		70	84,937	86,032	1,095
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	18,489	18,489	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	23,220	23,220	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	5,265	6,360	1,095

TABLE 7a Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	26,473	26,473	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	964	964	-
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	9	29,260	29,369	109
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	1,855	1,855	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	21	115,595	115,595	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	1,698	1,698	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	10	94,825	94,825	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)				
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	66	580,347	585,425	5,078
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	6,365	6,365	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	335,359	340,201	4,842
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	144,487	144,723	236
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	s	s	s
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	13,145	13,145	-
A01450	Hog farming	8	29,779	29,779	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	6	1,284	1,284	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer				
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	12,336	12,336	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	209	209	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s

TABLE 7a Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		119	701,204	721,241	20,037
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	474,832	493,595	18,763
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	32,525	32,525	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	12	65,380	66,050	670
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	3,585	3,806	221
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	28,489	28,489	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>		67	937,556	949,444	11,888
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	4,264	4,264	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	s	s	s	s

TABLE 7a Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	347,288	354,171	6,883
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	8	7,558	7,558	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	240,186	243,003	2,817
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	179	179	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	7	39,409	39,409	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	7	11,751	11,751	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S

TABLE 7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>Philippines</b>	744	50,726	2,817	-	891	15,773
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	3,580	-	-	-	14
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	851	-	-	-	480
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	750	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	832	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	30,488	-	-	-	9,330
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}					
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	}	3	-	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	}					
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}					
A01272	Growing of cocoa	}	3	-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	103	5,524	-	-	670	4,854
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	221	-	-	221	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	1,095	-	-	-	1,095
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}					
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	}	3	2,426	-	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	56	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	1	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	2,817	2,817	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	5	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	-	-	-	-	-
<b>National Capital Region</b>		23	2,426	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	-	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I - Ilocos Region		6	1	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		73	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	-	-	-	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	3	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
IVA - CALABARZON		79	1,768	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	6	1,298	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	16	50	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						



TABLE 7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		19	-	-	-	-	-
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		8	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		167	8,325	-	-	-	4,868
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	3,471	-	-	-	14
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	4,854	-	-	-	4,854
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}					
A03113	Fish corral fishing	}	3	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
VII - Central Visayas		70	1,095	-	-	-	1,095
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	-	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	1,095	-	-	-	1,095
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
VIII - Eastern Visayas		9	109	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	-	-	-	-	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		21	-	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	10	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
X - Northern Mindanao		66	5,078	-	-	-	4,842
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	4,842	-	-	-	4,842
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	236	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	8	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	6	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		119	20,037	-	-	891	1,419
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	18,763	-	-	-	1,419
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	12	670	-	-	670	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	221	-	-	221	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	67	11,888	2,817	-	-	3,549
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	6,883	-	-	-	3,069
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	8	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	2,817	2,817	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	<b>Philippines</b>	-	23,181	668	7,378	-	19
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	109	-	3,457	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	354	-	17	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01181	Growing of onion	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	750	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	832	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	19,221	-	1,938	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01231	Growing of calamansi }						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }						
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }						
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	-	-	668	1,739	-	19
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	-	-	56	-	-

TABLE 7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	1	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	-	-	668	1,739	-	19
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I - Ilocos Region		-	-	-	1	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
IVA - CALABARZON		-	1,768	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoll, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	1,298	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	50	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						

TABLE 7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01181	Growing of onion	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01231	Growing of calamansi	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		-	-	-	3,457	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	3,457	-	-
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	}	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S



TABLE 7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
VII - Central Visayas		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
VIII - Eastern Visayas		-	109	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
X - Northern Mindanao		-	66	-	170	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	66	-	170	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		-	15,733	-	1,994	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	15,406	-	1,938	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		-	5,505	-	17	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	3,814	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIII - Caraga		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Philippines	744	555,401	-	120	431,182	40,424
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	935	-	-	935	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	-	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	10	-	-	-	10
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	-	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	334,227	-	-	223,800	39,697
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	3	-	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)						
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.						
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	3	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	103	1,287	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	-	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	3	206,204	-	-	206,204
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	4,453	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	5	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	120	-	120	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	-	-	-	-	-
<b>National Capital Region</b>		23	206,204	-	-	206,204	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	-	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I - Ilocos Region		6	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		73	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	-	-	-	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	3	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
IVA - CALABARZON		79	-	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	16	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						

TABLE 7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		19	-	-	-	-	-
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		8	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		167	120	-	120	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	-	-	-	-	-
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	3	-	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
VII - Central Visayas		70	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	-	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
VIII - Eastern Visayas		9	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	-	-	-	-	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		21	-	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	10	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
X - Northern Mindanao		66	2,971	-	-	118	542
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	104	-	-	-	104
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	2,867	-	-	118	438
A01271	Growing of coffee	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A01450	Hog farming	8	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer		-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
XI - Davao Region		119	301,224	-	-	214,541	14,456
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	294,640	-	-	214,417	14,176
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	2,554	-	-	125	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	12	1,287	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		67	43,946	-	-	9,383	25,427
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	39,483	-	-	9,383	25,417
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	8	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	4,453	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	-	-	-	-	-
XIII - Caraga		7	935	-	-	935	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		7	-	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	<b>Philippines</b>	4,038	5,356	-	74,280	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01181	Growing of onion	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	1,355	-	69,375	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)						
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.						
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01272	Growing of cocoa						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	1,287	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	4,038	250	-	164	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>National Capital Region</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I - Ilocos Region		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
IVA - CALABARZON		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01462	Chicken production, layer						

TABLE 7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01181	Growing of onion	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01231	Growing of calamansi	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
VII - Central Visayas		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
VIII - Eastern Visayas		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
X - Northern Mindanao		-	-	-	2,311	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	-	2,311	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	}	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		-	3,921	-	68,306	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	170	-	65,877	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	-	2,429	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	1,287	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S



TABLE 7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		4,038	1,435	-	3,663	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	1,185	-	3,498	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	4,038	250	-	164	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIII - Caraga		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		-	-	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31					
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets	
								(1)
	Philippines	744	66,075,832	12,509,633	378,622	31,564,230	7,451,563	
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	150,665	44,271	-	7,120	59,539	
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	1,635,092	839,633	65,923	266,635	50,878	
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	239,224	36,742	-	87,045	50,109	
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	44,676	1,752	-	37,700	2,287	
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	917,740	205,522	-	290,123	302,436	
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	10,977,460	1,829,828	167	3,256,625	2,994,808	
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	542,202	68,977	-	173,174	271,478	
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}						
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	}	3	34,232	10,521	-	13,507	2,134
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	}						
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	77,662	47,001	-	21,368	6,593	
A01271	Growing of coffee	}						
A01272	Growing of cocoa	}	3	17,545	3,151	-	6,368	7,713
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	779,979	512,213	3,161	47,489	147,604	
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	283,925	62,679	-	116,627	41,955	
A01450	Hog farming	103	3,291,790	902,897	-	1,482,743	357,949	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	605,728	139,392	-	252,684	32,993	
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	943,836	268,114	261	397,870	55,661	
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	}	3	29,733,743	5,626,847	-	22,726,691	548
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	368,580	145,312	-	108,793		

TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	703,795	231,351	-	402,211	7,064
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	2,791	-	-	1,995	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	262,609	3,324	-	30,778	174,305
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	7,179,352	1,182,213	20,135	736,858	1,667
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	5	6,822	1,892	-	810
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	511,735	56,823	188,682	111,911	500
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	33,681	500	11,369	1,324	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	245,088	8,454	75,761	35,111	631
A03261	Pearl culture	8	394,977	60,078	-	56,192	-
National Capital Region		23	33,641,082	6,245,341	440	23,261,996	548
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	3,278,771	439,915	440	264,467	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
Cordillera Administrative Region		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31					
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
I - Ilocos Region		6	44,001	3,232	2,743	20,725	7,275	
A01450	Hog farming	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s	
II - Cagayan Valley		s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
III - Central Luzon		73	2,051,833	345,580	51,977	682,363	418,956	
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01450	Hog farming	30	945,675	69,124	-	463,214	166,196	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	178,762	74,468	-	75,951	-	
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	154,775	131,433	-	17,956	81	
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	76,794	-	44,441	17,788	500	
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	3	72,946	22,805	7,536	27,393	281
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries							
IVA - CALABARZON		79	2,369,643	499,044	14,879	1,039,204	330,065	
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	6	594,085	127,678	-	208,254	201,532
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products							
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01450	Hog farming	30	627,663	142,428	-	308,679	23,637	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	16	288,232	7,583	3,000	116,674	86,613
A01462	Chicken production, layer							

TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31					
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	306,469	40,295	-	124,134	11,327	
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	451,404	166,481	-	258,213	6,955	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s	
IVB - MIMAROPA		19	447,914	64,287	18,000	64,069	896	
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	3,526	-	-	-	-	
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s	
V - Bicol Region		8	65,000	4,850	6,000	29,034	15,349	
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	42,638	4,800	-	21,906	9,349	
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
VI - Western Visayas		167	3,348,619	718,346	72,649	430,517	1,465,807	
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	1,029,773	492,511	62,227	193,856	3,054	
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01450	Hog farming	6	356,780	169,185	-	172,134	9,786	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	68,083	9,502	-	18,407	31,039	
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	92,518	14,619	-	23,511	-	
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}						
A03113	Fish corral fishing	}	3	1,496	92	-	10	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s	

TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
VII - Central Visayas		70	1,255,435	781,890	27,816	197,373	72,792
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	443,296	289,724	3,697	47,125	46,968
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	595,611	445,087	-	111,131	12,691
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	23,421	973	-	5,533	11,467
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	58,838	5,167	695	3,301	1,667
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	65,037	4,503	23,279	10,098	-
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s
VIII - Eastern Visayas		9	128,198	33,342	-	27,027	800
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	23,423	-	-	-	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		21	811,222	328,484	25,766	80,466	115,282
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	406,532	239,105	3,161	17,401	106,837
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	}	10	352,215	86,350	13,000	48,350
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s
X - Northern Mindanao		66	5,700,024	225,359	-	1,869,418	1,866,877
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	56,423	23,057	-	5,747	56
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	2,539,332	-	-	1,110,832	705,473
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	1,981,117	10,906	-	241,425	953,983
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	169,329	35,436	-	75,577	25,588
A01450	Hog farming	8	208,000	33,669	-	154,299	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	6	132,951	4,092	-	55,804	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	146,648	41,009	-	78,399	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	144,401	43,904	-	67,106	109
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
XI - Davao Region		119	7,279,505	2,122,594	26,401	1,955,757	1,878,128
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	4,985,219	1,809,559	-	1,056,227	1,189,980
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	487,468	14,654	-	203,451	151,680
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	43,649	23,953	-	15,370	2,576
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	12	471,530	29,191	-	228,789	130,924
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	60,027	29,496	-	21,720	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	138,975	37,445	-	83,903	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	

TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		67	7,373,709	887,751	131,952	1,557,532	1,028,157
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	69,041	42,354	-	4,773	16,923
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	2,404,323	19,175	167	818,743	918,154
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	8	58,510	11,733	-	25,186	10,501
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	3,349,811	637,694	-	395,931	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	109,377	-	33,175	19,324	453
XIII - Caraga		7	378,418	5,050	-	57,545	222,968
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		7	1,146,699	241,881	-	270,842	27,661
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S



TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	<b>Philippines</b>	4,408,569	1,747,756	804,186	7,088,524	587	122,162
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	5,958	741	33,036	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	203,647	7,721	200,531	65	58
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	8,861	10,053	46,414	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	678	31	2,227	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	30,248	4,463	84,948	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	339,197	612,955	1,943,881	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	3,389	513	24,671	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	3,203	-	4,861	-	5
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)						
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.						
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	1,728	53	919	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	134	-	178	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	24,982	11,877	32,529	119	5
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	11,497	1,193	49,975	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	236,118	18,956	293,126	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	40,394	4,959	135,306	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	57,835	2,267	161,806	-	21
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	129,289	47,690	1,202,504	-	174
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	32,123	13,709	68,644	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	22,139	165	40,865	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	136	26	635	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	7,079	1,518	45,605	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	4,397,242	135,024	14,730	592,581	167	98,735
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	251	22,005	12,724	109,782	-	9,057
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	200	14,041	2,808	277	235	2,927
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	13,848	9,173	102,080	-	31
A03261	Pearl culture	3,058	25,201	2,719	243,436	-	4,292
<b>National Capital Region</b>		2,214,652	226,246	71,196	1,590,013	-	30,650
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	2,214,652	62,550	3,356	269,162	-	24,228
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I - Ilocos Region		5,325	2,430	13	2,259	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		254	178,573	17,439	356,691	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	136,559	7,250	103,332	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	8,464	2,558	17,320	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	3,784	62	1,459	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	54	924	2,340	10,747	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	200	3,078	573	11,079	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
IVA - CALABARZON		9,090	89,841	14,080	370,279	235	2,927
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	11,815	756	44,050	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	24,120	8,715	120,084	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	17,233	568	56,562	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						

TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	12,206	998	117,509	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	1,438	21	18,296	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>		4,782	27,040	3,220	261,289	-	4,330
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	1,994	1,133	256	143	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		70	5,560	190	3,901	-	46
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	4,760	50	1,751	-	21
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		39,423	190,770	9,114	421,870	65	58
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	145,411	5,072	127,518	65	58
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	-	2,447	-	3,228	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	422	319	8,395	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	38,068	7,185	235	8,899	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03113	Fish corral fishing	1,355	5	-	35	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
VII - Central Visayas		38,706	37,902	5,799	92,779	167	211
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	19,952	1,210	34,622	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	10,879	366	15,457	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	4,053	437	957	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	38,468	1,500	1,400	6,293	167	180
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	231	2,315	24,580	-	31
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
VIII - Eastern Visayas		19,908	27,171	698	19,252	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	19,908	1,618	-	1,898	-	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		163,040	30,798	10,516	47,091	119	9,660
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	8,801	10,406	20,698	119	4
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}	}
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	163,013	20,604	-	11,242	-	9,656
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
X - Northern Mindanao		-	372,756	110,064	1,255,550	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	13,310	628	13,624	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	48,125	103,486	571,417	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	220,840	2,833	551,130	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	9,420	345	22,963	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	12,251	185	7,595	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	13,537	612	58,907	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	19,261	138	7,841	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	18,492	121	14,669	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		3,264	322,475	73,362	897,519	-	5
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	213,657	64,060	651,736	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	4,617	4,092	108,974	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	1,728	23	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	-	44,425	854	37,347	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	2,112	-	6,699	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	7,522	430	9,675	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		1,909,614	190,204	122,394	1,471,829	-	74,275
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	841	118	4,032	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	58,846	82,563	506,675	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	3,749	1,531	5,809	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	1,909,614	39,244	9,304	292,778	-	65,246
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	13	5,060	51,352	-	-
XIII - Caraga		440	15,476	3,303	73,637	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		-	24,851	361,927	219,536	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 8a.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Intangible Non-produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Philippines	744	40,559	35,721	4,772	66	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	465	-	465	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	837	-	837	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	-	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	12,529	12,529	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	125	74	35	16	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)						
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.						
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	18	-	18	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	192	-	192	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	9,480	9,480	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	103	13,427	13,427	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	225	78	147	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	362	104	208	50	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 8a.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Intangible Non-produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	2,005	29	1,976	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	5	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	625	-	625	-	-
National Capital Region		23	1,932	-	1,932	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	1,932	-	1,932	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
Cordillera Administrative Region		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 8a.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Intangible Non-produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>		6	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>III - Central Luzon</b>		73	858	858	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	858	858	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	-	-	-	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	3	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>		79	78	78	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	16	78	78	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						

TABLE 8a.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Intangible Non-produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s
IVB - MIMAROPA		19	625	-	625	-	-
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s
V - Bicol Region		8	250	100	100	50	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	250	100	100	50	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
VI - Western Visayas		167	286	13	273	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	164	-	164	-	-
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	13	13	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	44	-	44	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	3	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 8a.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Intangible Non-produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
VII - Central Visayas		70	541	-	541	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	499	-	499	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	6	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	43	-	43	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
VIII - Eastern Visayas		9	277	-	277	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	-	-	-	-	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		21	-	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	10	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
X - Northern Mindanao		66	22,206	22,110	80	16	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	45	-	45	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 8a.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Intangible Non-produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	9,480	9,480	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	8	12,556	12,556	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	6	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s	s	s
XI - Davao Region		119	1,867	1,580	287	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	1,576	1,576	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	18	-	18	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	12	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	4	4	-	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 8a.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Intangible Non-produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		67	11,627	10,982	645	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	453	-	453	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	10,953	10,953	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	8	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	29	29	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	-	-	-	-	-
XIII - Caraga		7	11	-	11	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		7	-	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of January 1		
			Total	Finished Products	Work-in- Progress
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Philippines</b>	744	15,403,222	3,607,022	7,331,108
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	63,153	348	48,753
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	177	407,577	7,894	337,202
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	216,464	41,578	102,681
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	1,039	125	394
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	675,026	278,876	215,308
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	82	6,180,261	768,710	3,454,914
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	95,941	823	68,373
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi }				
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	3	5,166	-	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }				
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	13,768	1,214	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }				
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	3	3,930	3,847	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	30,109	13,638	2,505
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	102,179	90,191	10,930
A01450	Hog farming	103	2,774,297	1,250,202	952,097
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	47	314,530	173,801	56,972
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	56	256,284	98,002	55,156
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	3	132,409	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	144,878	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s

TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of January 1		
			Total	Finished Products	Work-in- Progress
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	20	6,371	5,777	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	4	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	36,048	30,212	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	86	414,582	34,955	467
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)				
A03113	Fish corral fishing	5	1,729	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	283,249	116,481	104,699
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	6	6,575	6,275	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	13	37,843	554	30,557
A03261	Pearl culture	8	138,389	37,897	84,091
<b>National Capital Region</b>		23	481,786	4,444	1,843
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	185,834	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S



TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of January 1		
			Total	Finished Products	Work-in- Progress
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>		6	17,183	2,075	12,636
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S
<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>		S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S
<b>III - Central Luzon</b>		73	1,369,904	659,001	283,360
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	966,078	516,425	263,857
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	17	82,580	61,929	8,489
A01481	Chicken egg production	11	50,369	31,720	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	29,242	15,428	2,000
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	3	7,842	5,000	1,986
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries				
<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>		79	1,436,066	607,918	507,408
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	6	404,985	177,712	120,796
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products				
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	30	796,664	305,175	327,801
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	16	175,379	83,266	58,812
A01462	Chicken production, layer				

TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of January 1		
			Total	Finished Products	Work-in- Progress
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01481	Chicken egg production	10	22,255	7,788	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	5	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	19	129,203	41,431	64,273
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	12	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	8	37,350	19,496	7,500
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	31,344	17,496	3,500
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	167	592,837	42,388	347,971
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	128	311,084	1,605	284,930
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	90,093	34,071	44,320
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	32,902	521	16,213
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	881	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)				
A03113	Fish corral fishing	3	1,501	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s

TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of January 1		
			Total	Finished Products	Work-in- Progress
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>		70	327,956	183,376	58,881
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	36	74,610	5,657	36,371
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	6	211,134	173,484	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	14,272	2,515	5,746
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	2,177	500	467
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	10,114	554	9,048
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>		9	3,616	-	3,616
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	-	-	-
<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>		21	25,754	12,526	1,406
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	24,103	12,484	1,406
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	10	450	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)				
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s
<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>		66	3,751,102	723,170	2,117,551
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	18,267	632	12,285
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	2,126,238	350,105	1,036,010
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	1,122,790	682	1,030,657
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	s	s	s
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s

TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of January 1		
			Total	Finished Products	Work-in- Progress
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	51,332	46,349	4,983
A01450	Hog farming	8	76,402	13,773	20,612
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	6	16,770	-	11,504
A01462	Chicken production, layer				
A01481	Chicken egg production	14	3,468	1,718	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	10	6,371	5,777	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		119	3,384,876	477,495	1,925,881
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	68	2,048,853	142,875	1,236,493
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	426,496	377	346,415
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	682	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	12	438,003	176,171	182,533
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	40,084	24,996	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	93,798	7,421	41,565
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s

TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of January 1		
			Total	Finished Products	Work-in- Progress
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>		67	3,505,262	805,956	1,717,688
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	1,165	328	22
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	1,788,511	275,730	971,800
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	8	188,921	28,860	108,478
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	25	225,200	34,455	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	24,696	-	21,508
<b>XIII - Caraga</b>		7	272,937	24,267	226,095
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>		7	64,006	1,051	54,548
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s

TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of January 1			
		Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>29,325</b>	<b>4,217,036</b>	<b>218,033</b>	<b>697</b>
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	155	13,131	766	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	53,122	9,358	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	72,198	6	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	519	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	180,728	113	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4,114	1,947,291	5,232	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	1,135	24,523	1,086	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi }				
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha) }	-	5,147	19	-
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c. }				
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	571	11,982	2	-
A01271	Growing of coffee }				
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	-	83	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	13,190	776	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	1,003	55	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	570,622	1,377	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	832	82,925	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	50	101,135	1,941	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	-	132,013	396	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	135,968	8,911	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s

TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of January 1			
		Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	259	334	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	5,124	712	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	22,165	197,500	158,798	697
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)				
A03113	Fish corral fishing	-	1,728	1	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	61,207	858	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	300	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	6,507	225	-
A03261	Pearl culture	-	16,401	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	-	340,124	135,332	43
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	60,457	125,334	43
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S

TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of January 1			
		Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I - Ilocos Region		-	2,472	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		-	426,525	1,017	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	185,796	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	12,162	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	18,071	578	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	11,813	1	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage }				
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries }	-	418	438	-
IVA - CALABARZON		-	320,075	665	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids) }				
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products }	-	106,442	35	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	163,636	52	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler }				
A01462	Chicken production, layer }	-	33,302	-	-



TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of January 1			
		Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	14,031	437	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	-	23,440	48	10
A01181	Growing of onion	S	S	S	S
A01231	Growing of calamansi	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	2	10
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	50	10,295	8	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	50	10,293	5	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	832	195,247	6,400	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	22,027	2,523	-
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	11,702	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	832	15,337	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	274	607	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}			
A03113	Fish corral fishing	}	-	1,500	1
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S

TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of January 1			
		Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	VII - Central Visayas	4	77,952	7,743	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	26,807	5,775	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	36,333	1,317	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	5,811	200	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	810	400	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	511	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	103	11,587	131	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	10,209	4	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	}	}	}	}
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)				
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	103	222	125	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S
	X - Northern Mindanao	1,135	887,268	21,977	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	4,288	1,061	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	739,383	739	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	89,535	1,916	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	S	S	S	S
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S

TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of January 1			
		Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	42,009	8	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	5,253	13	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer				
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	1,738	13	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	259	334	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		1,089	973,569	6,842	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	518	665,516	3,452	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	77,729	1,976	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	571	109	2	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	-	79,299	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	15,088	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	44,774	38	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s

TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of January 1			
		Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	26,112	919,040	35,822	644
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	155	640	21	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	3,597	536,427	957	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	-	51,583	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	22,062	135,831	32,208	644
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	3,030	158	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	-	21,155	1,421	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	-	7,781	627	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s

TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of December 31						
		Total	Finished Products	Work-in- Progress	Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
	Philippines	16,771,097	4,016,519	7,956,188	33,824	4,485,893	277,931	743
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	77,677	542	59,540	681	16,071	844	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	481,971	10,156	405,239	-	56,334	10,242	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	218,949	38,036	101,737	-	79,172	4	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	1,555	750	348	-	457	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	641,502	159,485	297,969	-	183,910	138	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	6,294,804	690,749	3,467,834	7,410	2,123,321	5,488	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	91,073	228	62,791	800	25,834	1,421	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	6,031	-	-	-	6,021	10	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)							
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.							
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	9,582	1,236	-	584	7,734	28	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	3,754	3,674	-	-	80	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa							
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	43,353	24,435	2,755	-	13,438	2,724	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	128,615	114,012	13,221	-	1,260	122	-
A01450	Hog farming	2,959,382	1,238,052	977,332	-	742,915	1,084	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	679,702	504,672	69,377	649	104,811	192	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	256,713	108,560	61,068	70	84,765	2,251	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	129,573	-	-	-	129,319	253	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives							
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	50 984	-	-	-	42 123	8 861	-

TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of December 31						
		Total	Finished Products	Work-in- Progress	Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	19,873	18,916	-	-	282	675	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	58,577	51,761	-	-	6,320	496	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	447,104	34,827	167	23,206	186,571	201,590	743
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	1,743	-	-	-	1,741	2	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing							
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	318,012	138,459	113,344	1	65,434	775	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	53,925	5,500	48,075	-	-	350	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	54,730	701	38,562	-	14,977	490	-
A03261	Pearl culture	158,689	56,961	86,448	-	15,280	-	-
<b>National Capital Region</b>		404,450	5,399	4,023	-	245,850	149,095	83
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	193,204	-	-	-	53,763	139,358	83
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of December 31						
		Total	Finished Products	Work-in- Progress	Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
I - Ilocos Region		11,671	1,823	8,826	-	1,022	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
II - Cagayan Valley		S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
III - Central Luzon		1,704,732	950,974	320,543	-	431,765	1,450	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	1,002,048	522,803	290,000	-	189,244	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	375,445	350,718	10,166	-	14,562	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	48,770	31,993	-	-	15,721	1,056	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	32,409	14,524	4,000	-	13,885	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	8,221	5,500	2,308	-	61	352	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries							
IVA - CALABARZON		1,524,357	555,605	561,953	-	406,410	390	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	376,652	87,167	178,915	-	110,530	40	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products							
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	803,875	291,766	277,854	-	234,208	47	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	225,675	125,343	55,987	-	44,345	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer							

TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of December 31						
		Total	Finished Products	Work-in- Progress	Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
A01481	Chicken egg production	21,559	6,014	1,123	-	14,276	145	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>146,646</b>	<b>60,274</b>	<b>66,868</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>19,420</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>10</b>
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01231	Growing of calamansi	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	12	-	-	-	-	2	10
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>36,579</b>	<b>19,554</b>	<b>9,600</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>7,346</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-</b>
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	27,571	16,554	3,600	70	7,342	5	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>664,602</b>	<b>54,515</b>	<b>399,066</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>202,722</b>	<b>7,650</b>	<b>-</b>
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	341,767	1,236	313,963	-	24,239	2,330	-
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	104,411	41,683	50,607	-	12,121	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	62,745	539	31,039	649	30,516	2	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	814	-	-	-	306	507	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	1,502	-	-	1,500	2	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing							
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s	s



TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of December 31						
		Total	Finished Products	Work-in- Progress	Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
VII - Central Visayas		329,557	176,878	63,060	1	81,799	7,819	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	79,558	4,465	40,973	-	28,150	5,970	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	206,556	164,512	-	-	41,025	1,019	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	19,191	6,246	5,538	-	7,246	160	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	2,084	400	167	-	1,018	500	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	8,248	701	7,165	-	381	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
VIII - Eastern Visayas		38,455	-	38,455	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		73,789	22,699	1,320	289	19,311	30,169	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	33,279	22,623	1,320	-	9,332	4	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	39,087	-	-	289	8,635	30,163	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)							
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
X - Northern Mindanao		4,015,255	851,899	2,155,633	800	971,861	35,062	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	22,120	4,455	11,848	-	3,916	1,900	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	2,163,907	314,218	1,026,485	-	822,801	403	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	1,172,853	553	1,080,912	-	89,094	2,293	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of December 31						
		Total	Finished Products	Work-in- Progress	Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	66,211	62,070	4,141	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	79,912	14,173	20,734	-	44,988	18	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	13,870	-	9,861	-	3,798	211	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer							
A01481	Chicken egg production	2,651	1,757	-	-	886	9	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	9,488	8,531	-	-	282	675	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		3,481,364	428,124	2,022,580	1,516	1,020,943	8,200	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	1,991,187	130,120	1,210,322	932	645,636	4,177	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01220	Growing of pineapple	497,590	361	413,063	-	82,176	1,990	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	619	-	-	584	32	3	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01450	Hog farming	542,711	165,345	213,620	-	163,746	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	37,682	24,975	-	-	12,708	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	79,869	14,395	47,359	-	18,039	76	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of December 31						
		Total	Finished Products	Work-in- Progress	Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		3,911,625	838,289	2,013,280	30,498	994,852	34,057	650
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	1,583	462	-	681	407	33	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	1,879,922	246,411	1,024,384	6,478	601,849	800	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	211,134	35,801	118,248	-	57,085	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	211,919	34,427	-	22,916	122,989	30,936	650
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	43,426	-	31,397	-	11,579	450	-
XIII - Caraga		311,861	44,143	239,484	-	26,970	1,263	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao		110,185	1,682	50,917	-	54,894	2,692	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31					
			Filipino	American	British	Chinese	German	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
	Philippines	537	517	9	-	3	-	
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6	6	-	-	-	-	
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	112	112	-	-	-	-	
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	5	5	-	-	-	-	
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01181	Growing of onion	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	3	3	-	-	-	-	
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	10	9	-	-	2	-	
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	61	46	7	-	-	-	
A01212	Growing of other banana	6	6	-	-	-	-	
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	3	-	-	-	-	
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)							}
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.							
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	7	7	-	-	-	-	
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	3	-	-	-	-	
A01272	Growing of cocoa							
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	14	14	-	-	-	-	
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	11	11	-	-	-	-	
A01450	Hog farming	51	51	-	-	-	-	
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	24	24	-	-	-	-	
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01481	Chicken egg production	36	36	-	-	-	-	
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	3	-	-	-	-	
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives							
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	3	2	-	-	-	-	
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s	
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	15	15	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
			Filipino	American	British	Chinese	German
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	3	2	-	-	-	-
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	4	4	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	70	70	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	5	5	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	12	12	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	3	3	-	-	1	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	12	12	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	8	8	-	-	-	-
National Capital Region		23	23	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	15	15	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S	S
Cordillera Administrative Region		S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
I - Ilocos Region		6	5	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
			Filipino	American	British	Chinese	German
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
	II - Cagayan Valley	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
	III - Central Luzon	36	36	-	-	1	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	10	10	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	5	5	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	6	6	-	-	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	4	4	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	3	3	-	-	1	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries						
	IVA - CALABARZON	44	42	1	-	1	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	6	5	-	-	1	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products						
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	11	11	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	8	7	1	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	6	6	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	4	4	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
			Filipino	American	British	Chinese	German
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
IVB - MIMAROPA		17	17	-	-	-	-
A01181	Growing of onion	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01231	Growing of calamansi	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	3	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
V - Bicol Region		8	8	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	5	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
VI - Western Visayas		110	110	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	76	76	-	-	-	-
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	5	5	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	3	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	8	8	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	3	3	-	-	-	-
A03113	Fish corral fishing						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
VII - Central Visayas		48	48	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	23	23	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	6	6	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	3	3	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
			Filipino	American	British	Chinese	German
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	5	5	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	4	4	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
VIII - Eastern Visayas		9	9	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	3	3	-	-	-	-
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		19	19	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	7	7	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	8	8	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)						
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S	S
X - Northern Mindanao		46	44	2	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	7	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	4	2	2	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	4	4	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	3	3	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	5	5	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	4	4	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer						
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	4	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	6	6	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S	



TABLE 10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
			Filipino	American	British	Chinese	German
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
XI - Davao Region		91	77	5	-	1	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	47	34	5	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	5	5	-	-	-	-
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	3	3	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	6	6	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3	3	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	4	4	-	-	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN		63	62	1	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	3	3	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
			Filipino	American	British	Chinese	German
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	7	7	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	5	5	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	24	24	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	3	3	-	-	-	-
	XIII - Caraga	7	7	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S	S
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	7	7	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
		Japanese	Korean	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Others
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>Philippines</b>	1	-	5	-	6
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-	-
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S
A01181	Growing of onion	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	-	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	1	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	5	-	3
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S
A01231	Growing of calamansi	}	}	}	}	}
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)					
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.					
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	}	}	}	}	}
A01272	Growing of cocoa					
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	}	}	}	}
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives					
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	1
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
		Japanese	Korean	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Others
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-	1
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}
A03113	Fish corral fishing					
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	-	-	-	-	-
<b>National Capital Region</b>		-	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-
A03130	Support service activities incidental to fishing	S	S	S	S	S
<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>		S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S
<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>		-	-	-	-	1
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
		Japanese	Korean	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Others
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	S	S	S	S	S
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-
A01520	Planting, transplanting and other related activities	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S
A02201	Production of roundwood for forest-based manufacturing industries	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	}	}	}	}	}
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries					
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	1	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S
A01172	Growing of fruit bearing vegetables such as: tomato, eggplant, cucumber, amplaya, squash, gourd and other fruit bearing vegetables, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	}	}	}	}	}
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products					
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	}	}	}	}
A01462	Chicken production, layer					
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
		Japanese	Korean	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Others
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
IVB - MIMAROPA		-	-	-	-	-
A01181	Growing of onion	S	S	S	S	S
A01231	Growing of calamansi	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S
V - Bicol Region		-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S
VI - Western Visayas		-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}
A03113	Fish corral fishing					
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S
VII - Central Visayas		-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
		Japanese	Korean	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Others
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S
<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>		-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>		-	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	}	}	}	}	}
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)					
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	S	S	S	S	S
<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>		-	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	-	-	-
A01271	Growing of coffee	S	S	S	S	S
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	}	}	}	}	}
A01462	Chicken production, layer					
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	S	S	S	S	S
A01564	Services to promote propagation, growth and output of animals	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
		Japanese	Korean	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Others
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S
<b>XI - Davao Region</b>		-	-	5	-	5
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	5	-	3
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	-	-	1
A01234	Growing of pomelo (suha)	S	S	S	S	S
A01235	Growing of citrus fruits, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	S	S	S	S	S
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-
A01533	Chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control services	S	S	S	S	S
A01534	Services to establish crops, promote their growth and protect them from pests and diseases, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>		-	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	S	S	S	S	S
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S



TABLE 10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
		Japanese	Korean	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Others
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
A01192	Growing of flowers or flower buds, (except orchids)	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	S	S	S	S	S
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-
<b>XIII - Caraga</b>		-	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S
A01450	Hog farming	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	S	S	S	S	S
A03261	Pearl culture	S	S	S	S	S
<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>		-	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	S	S	S	S	S

**Establishments  
with Total Employment  
of Less than 20**

**NATIONAL TABLES**



TABLE 1b Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15		Total Compensation	Total Revenue	Total Cost
			Total	Paid Employees			
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	792	9,493	8,521	566,604	5,572,516	4,041,829
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	30	30	1,833	6,784	4,251
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	1,515	1,248	3,797	68,138	33,276
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	1,060	968	47,859	216,999	121,609
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	14	14	1,245	9,164	10,731
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	138	138	16,937	128,401	108,772
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	107	71	6,965	159,733	136,232
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	18	17	3,465	50,962	38,630
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	154	150	9,079	81,953	17,369
A01272	Growing of cocoa }						
A01273	Growing of tea }	3	29	29	1,601	2,589	1,360
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	18	18	3,488	27,097	12,128
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	108	107	12,679	52,262	49,866
A01450	Hog farming	233	2,674	2,594	231,624	2,815,650	2,155,261
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	688	688	54,171	1,049,551	693,523
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	360	359	28,223	145,736	108,362
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	27	286	141	1,746	9,696	7,860
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	146	144	23,316	49,189	15,731
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	78	43	3,388	70,899	53,448

TABLE 1b Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15		Total Compensation	Total Revenue	Total Cost
			Total	Paid Employees			
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	18	18	3,580	1,236	3,345
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	735	487	15,899	181,455	169,453
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	171	162	28,383	90,367	67,798
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	214	194	5,277	30,378	16,112
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	404	404	36,415	127,406	78,564
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	78	75	8,006	73,385	63,683
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	40	32	112	420	179
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 1b Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Output	Intermediate Cost	Value Added	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	5,625,947	3,647,515	1,824,154	61,243	68,973	3,543
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	6,783	3,261	2,853	-	4	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	68,241	22,531	38,017	-	64	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	206,609	107,204	95,502	-	(12,620)	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	9,150	8,797	161	160	(49)	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	128,500	91,002	32,075	14,393	4,832	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nilpa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	156,610	126,166	28,275	4,443	1,045	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	50,969	32,225	13,533	235	(17)	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	74,750	12,806	58,678	204	(233)	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }						
A01273	Growing of tea }	2,928	844	2,077	-	338	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	24,377	8,188	13,662	329	(32)	400
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	49,742	29,681	17,546	1,048	(1,019)	-
A01450	Hog farming	2,870,945	2,022,146	798,050	8,580	45,663	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	1,062,032	625,644	404,310	14,401	14,526	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	141,142	87,547	45,139	-	(4,151)	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	9,274	1,235	5,202	576	(10)	-
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	42,039	14,113	27,687	-	(7,150)	-

TABLE 1b Summary Statistics for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Output	Intermediate Cost	Value Added	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	73,189	47,610	23,919	-	5,667	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	1,175	2,962	(2,144)	-	(38)	3,000
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	180,763	151,453	19,792	780	(378)	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	90,367	60,705	27,190	556	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	30,323	10,320	16,711	150	16	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	134,772	65,238	68,389	-	7,418	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	73,997	54,349	17,775	414	594	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	420	84	276	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 2b Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15					
			Total		Paid		Unpaid	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	792	7,760	1,733	6,958	1,562	801	171
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	29	1	29	1	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	1,131	384	928	320	203	64
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	772	288	714	253	58	35
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	9	5	9	5	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	100	38	100	38	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	90	17	63	8	27	9
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	11	7	10	7	1	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	144	10	141	9	3	1
A01272	Growing of cocoa }							
A01273	Growing of tea }	3	24	5	24	5	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	15	3	15	3	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	98	10	96	10	2	-
A01450	Hog farming	233	2,203	472	2,122	472	81	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	603	84	603	84	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	253	107	252	107	1	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }							
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	27	239	47	113	28	125	19
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	124	22	122	22	3	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	72	6	42	1	30	



TABLE 2b Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15					
			Total		Paid		Unpaid	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	15	3	15	3	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	666	69	441	47	226	22
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	168	3	159	3	9	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	196	18	184	10	12	8
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	404	-	404	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	73	5	69	5	3	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	24	16	20	12	4	4
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 3b Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Total Employer's Contribution	Separation, Retirement/ Terminal Pay, Gratuities and Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	792	566,604	524,187	34,341	8,076
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	1,833	1,748	55	30
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	3,797	3,797	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	47,859	45,735	2,124	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	1,245	1,150	95	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	16,937	16,193	744	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	6,965	6,569	259	137
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	3,465	3,315	139	11
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	9,079	8,229	597	253
A01272	Growing of cocoa }					
A01273	Growing of tea }	3	1,601	1,527	74	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	3,488	2,939	179	370
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	12,679	11,518	1,026	135
A01450	Hog farming	233	231,624	212,400	16,156	3,068
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	54,171	48,271	3,416	2,484
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	28,223	27,411	812	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }					
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	27	1,746	1,616	130	-
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	23,316	20,933	2,383	-

TABLE 3b Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Total Employer's Contribution	Separation, Retirement/ Terminal Pay, Gratuities and Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	3,388	2,960	422	6
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	3,580	2,051	76	1,453
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	15,899	15,565	334	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	28,383	28,383	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	5,277	4,994	258	25
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	36,415	33,467	2,948	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	8,006	7,279	727	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	112	112	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4b Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Output		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	792	5,625,947	5,364,366	124,093
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	6,783	6,784	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	68,240	67,818	320
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	206,610	214,711	97
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	9,150	9,164	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	128,500	126,527	1,874
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	156,610	156,883	71
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	50,969	50,881	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	74,750	74,628	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }				
A01273	Growing of tea }	3	2,927	2,589	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	24,377	24,399	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	49,742	50,697	-
A01450	Hog farming	233	2,870,945	2,813,756	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	1,062,033	986,883	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	141,142	145,647	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	27	9,274	-	9,258
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	42,039	14,082	35,107

TABLE 4b Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Output		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	73,190	-	70,382
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	1,175	1,175	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	180,763	180,763	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	90,367	90,367	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	30,323	29,778	600
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	134,772	127,354	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	73,998	73,380	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	420	420	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4b Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Output			
		Value of Goods for Resale Less Cost of Goods Sold	Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account	Change in Inventory of Finished Products and Work-in-Progress
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	195	60,911	115	76,267
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	(1)
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	-	-	102
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	(8,198)
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	(14)
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	99
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	(344)
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	107	(19)
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	122
A01272	Growing of cocoa }				
A01273	Growing of tea }	-	-	-	338
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	(22)
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	(955)
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	57,189
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	60,895	-	14,255
A01462	Chicken production, layer	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	(4,505)
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	-	16	-	-
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S
A01561	Artificial insemination services	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	(7,150)

TABLE 4b Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Output			
		Value of Goods for Resale Less Cost of Goods Sold	Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account	Change in Inventory of Finished Products and Work-in-Progress
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	1	-	-	2,807
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	(55)
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	7,418
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	618
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4b.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Revenue		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	792	5,572,516	5,364,366	124,093
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	6,784	6,784	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	68,138	67,818	320
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	216,999	214,711	97
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	9,164	9,164	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	128,401	126,527	1,874
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	159,733	156,883	71
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	50,962	50,881	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	81,953	74,628	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }				
A01273	Growing of tea }	3	2,589	2,589	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	27,097	24,399	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	52,262	50,697	-
A01450	Hog farming	233	2,815,650	2,813,756	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	1,049,551	986,883	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	145,736	145,647	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	27	9,696	-	9,258
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	49,189	14,082	35,107



TABLE 4b.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Revenue		
			Total	Value of Products and By-Products Sold	Value of Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Services Rendered
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	70,899	-	70,382
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	1,236	1,175	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	181,455	180,763	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	90,367	90,367	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	30,378	29,778	600
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	127,406	127,354	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	73,385	73,380	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	420	420	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4b.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Continued)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Revenue				
		Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Value of Non- Industrial Services Done for Others	Delivery Charges Separately Invoiced to Customers	Value of Goods for Resale	Interest Income
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	60,911	5,581	-	881	2,906
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	1,449	-	-	742
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	1,453	-	-	202
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	60	-	-	3
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	360	-	-	1,010
A01272	Growing of cocoa }					
A01273	Growing of tea }	-	-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	442	-	-	362
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	1,259	-	-	8
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	90
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	60,895	-	-	-	52
A01462	Chicken production, layer	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	20	-	-	69
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }					
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	16	263	-	-	64
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S
A01561	Artificial insemination services	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 4b.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Revenue				
		Value of Industrial Services Done for Others	Value of Non- Industrial Services Done for Others	Delivery Charges Separately Invoiced to Customers	Value of Goods for Resale	Interest Income
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	489	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	30	-	-	2
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	52
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4b.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Revenue					
		Dividend Income	Commissions and Fees Earned	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Foreign Exchange Gains	Other Income
		(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	-	1,127	-	-	2	12,649
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	1,098	-	-	-	26
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	-	-	2	16
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	5,955
A01272	Growing of cocoa	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01273	Growing of tea						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-	-	1,894
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-	-	298
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	1,804
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	1,721
A01462	Chicken production, layer	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01561	Artificial insemination services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 4b.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Revenue					
		Dividend Income	Commissions and Fees Earned	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Foreign Exchange Gains	Other Income
		(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-	-	28
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-	-	29
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	692
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-	5
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$

TABLE 4b.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Products and By-Products Sold by Mode of Sale for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Products and By-Products Sold				
			Total	Value of Products Sold to Domestic Market	Interplant Transfers	Direct Exports	Value of Products Sold to Exporters
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	792	5,364,366	5,217,476	9,875	52,066	84,950
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	6,784	6,784	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	67,818	67,818	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	214,711	214,711	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	9,164	4,288	4,876	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	126,527	126,527	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	156,883	117,900	-	-	38,983
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	50,881	9,947	-	40,934	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	74,628	74,628	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	3	2,589	2,589	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	24,399	19,400	4,999	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	50,697	50,697	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	233	2,813,756	2,767,788	-	-	45,967
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	986,883	986,883	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	145,647	145,647	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }	27	-	-	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }						
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4b.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Products and By-Products Sold by Mode of Sale for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Products and By-Products Sold				
			Total	Value of Products Sold to Domestic Market	Interplant Transfers	Direct Exports	Value of Products Sold to Exporters
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	14,082	14,082	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	1,175	1,175	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	180,763	180,763	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	90,367	90,367	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	29,778	29,778	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	127,354	127,354	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	73,380	73,380	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	420	420	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 4b.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	792	60,911	60,911	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	3	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea				
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	233	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	60,895	60,895	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	27	16	16	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives				
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	-	-	-



TABLE 4b.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s

TABLE 4b.4 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non- Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	792	5,581	556	3,138	349	1,538
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	1,449	-	92	-	1,357
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	-	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	1,453	150	1,232	71	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	60	60	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	360	-	360	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }						
A01273	Growing of tea }	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	442	299	143	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	1,259	-	1,230	29	-
A01450	Hog farming	233	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	20	-	-	-	20
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	27	263	18	76	115	55
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 4b.4 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-Industrial Services Done for Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non- Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	30	30	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	-	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 5b Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	C o s t				
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/ Fishery Services Done by Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	792	4,041,829	2,910,492	148,752	256,603	202,884
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	4,251	1,220	121	40	1,886
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	33,276	11,392	5,152	733	4,981
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	121,609	50,116	9,159	2,963	39,746
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	10,731	3,531	469	529	4,132
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	108,772	83,573	3,590	2,795	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	136,232	93,863	6,359	2,347	13,422
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	38,630	29,261	188	221	1,658
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	17,369	6,681	2,579	922	2,188
A01272	Growing of cocoa }						
A01273	Growing of tea }	3	1,360	564	94	130	56
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	12,128	6,962	318	124	632
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	49,866	27,061	1,187	505	30
A01450	Hog farming	233	2,155,261	1,734,540	26,052	182,024	3,259
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	693,523	471,483	5,572	30,377	110,530
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	108,362	66,674	8,754	5,648	1,763
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	27	7,860	153	106	228	45
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5b Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	C o s t				
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/ Fishery Services Done by Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	15,731	11,028	768	1,905	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	53,448	36,743	1,310	8,037	3,486
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	3,345	1,212	158	264	576
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	169,453	127,641	14,688	1,410	31
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	67,798	18,122	37,218	98	417
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	16,112	6,221	1,986	237	1,226
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	78,564	38,611	18,511	281	4,916
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	63,683	34,413	979	9,871	6,894
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	179	40	20	-	24
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5b Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	C o s t					
		Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Goods Purchased for Resale	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Production	Research and Experimental Development
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	121,384	145,820	792	14,491	50,920	1,144
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	669	-	-	135	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	235	8,454	-	107	771	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	798	5,196	-	628	4,620	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	101	462	-	44	76	24
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	5,778	5,536	-	-	502	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	11,563	3,473	-	1,715	629	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	900	4,387	-	62	304	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	81	3,871	-	-	497	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }						
A01273	Growing of tea }	-	184	-	-	257	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	142	2,135	-	-	194	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	835	3,372	-	6,089	882	-
A01450	Hog farming	64,745	39,220	-	-	23,123	215
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	7,953	32,088	-	3,491	3,178	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	5,061	8,310	-	5	1,374	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	694	2,984	-	-	39	64
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	412	228	-	-	353	-

TABLE 5b Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	C o s t					
		Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Goods Purchased for Resale	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Production	Research and Experimental Development
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	900	1,572	482	7	693	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	715	206	-	-	29	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	7,305	9,150	-	-	908	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	4,850	2,442	-	235	1,522	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	721	3,282	-	6	1,133	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	2,920	1,145	-	-	8,674	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	2,168	1,753	-	1,202	381	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	60	-	12	7	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5b Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	C o s t						
		Environmental Protection Expense	Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Foreign Exchange Losses	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation of Tangible Fixed Assets	Other Cost
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	7,018	-	-	18	4,602	163,167	13,742
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	180	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	1,344	107
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	100	8,127	156
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-	-	1,357	6
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-	-	6,691	307
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	-	-	2,861	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	-	3	-	723	923
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	50	489	11
A01272	Growing of cocoa }							
A01273	Growing of tea }	-	-	-	-	-	75	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-	-	1,085	536
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	60	-	-	-	-	9,293	552
A01450	Hog farming	3,055	-	-	-	-	70,768	8,260
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	3,812	-	-	-	-	23,285	1,754
A01462	Chicken production, layer	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	2	-	-	-	-	10,607	164
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }							
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	-	-	-	-	-	3,371	176
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01561	Artificial insemination services	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-	1,026	11



TABLE 5b Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	C o s t						
		Environmental Protection Expense	Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Foreign Exchange Losses	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation of Tangible Fixed Assets	Other Cost
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	88	-	-	-	-	130	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	15	-	34	136
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	4,246	3,706	368
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	2,864	30
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	180	1,110	10
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	-	3,506	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-	5,902	120
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5b.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Intermediate Cost		
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	792	3,647,515	2,910,492	148,752
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	3,262	1,220	121
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	22,531	11,392	5,152
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	107,204	50,116	9,159
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	8,797	3,531	469
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	91,003	83,573	3,590
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	126,165	93,863	6,359
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	32,225	29,261	188
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	12,807	6,681	2,579
A01272	Growing of cocoa }				
A01273	Growing of tea }	3	844	564	94
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	8,189	6,962	318
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	29,682	27,061	1,187
A01450	Hog farming	233	2,022,146	1,734,540	26,052
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	625,644	471,483	5,572
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	87,546	66,674	8,754
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	27	1,236	153	106
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	14,113	11,028	768

TABLE 5b.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Intermediate Cost		
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	47,610	36,743	1,310
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	2,963	1,212	158
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	151,453	127,641	14,688
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	60,705	18,122	37,218
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	10,320	6,221	1,986
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	65,239	38,611	18,511
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	54,349	34,413	979
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	84	40	20
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5b.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Intermediate Cost			
		Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/Fishery Services Done by Others	Industrial Services Done by Others	Beginning Less Ending Inventory of Materials, Supplies and Fuels
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	256,603	202,884	121,384	7,400
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	40	1,886	-	(5)
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	733	4,981	235	38
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	2,963	39,746	798	4,422
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	529	4,132	101	35
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	2,795	-	5,778	(4,733)
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	2,347	13,422	11,563	(1,389)
A01212	Growing of other banana	221	1,658	900	(3)
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	922	2,188	81	356
A01272	Growing of cocoa }				
A01273	Growing of tea }	130	56	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	124	632	142	11
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	505	30	835	64
A01450	Hog farming	182,024	3,259	64,745	11,526
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	30,377	110,530	7,953	(271)
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	5,648	1,763	5,061	(354)
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	228	45	694	10
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	1,905	-	412	-

TABLE 5b.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Intermediate Cost			
		Electricity and Water Purchased	Agricultural/ Forestry/Fishery Services Done by Others	Industrial Services Done by Others	Beginning Less Ending Inventory of Materials, Supplies and Fuels
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	8,037	3,486	900	(2,866)
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	264	576	715	38
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	1,410	31	7,305	378
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	98	417	4,850	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	237	1,226	721	(71)
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	281	4,916	2,920	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	9,871	6,894	2,168	24
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	24	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5b.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	792	121,384	21,105	100,279
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	235	-	235
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	798	-	798
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	101	-	101
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	5,778	-	5,778
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	11,563	11,308	254
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	900	-	900
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	81	-	81
A01272	Growing of cocoa }				
A01273	Growing of tea }	3	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	142	56	85
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	835	389	446
A01450	Hog farming	233	64,745	-	64,745
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	7,953	-	7,953
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	5,061	4,471	590
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	27	694	120	574
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	412	-	412

TABLE 5b.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	900	-	900
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	715	653	62
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	7,305	1,203	6,102
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	4,850	-	4,850
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	721	630	91
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	2,920	1,975	944
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	2,168	-	2,168
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s

TABLE 5b.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
			Total	Rent Expense from Land	Rental Expense from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Expense	Other Non- Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	792	145,820	8,438	7,726	3,413	126,243
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	669	-	-	-	669
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	8,454	867	-	535	7,051
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	5,196	-	-	970	4,225
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	462	300	35	-	127
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	5,536	421	243	1,125	3,748
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	3,473	-	32	24	3,416
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	4,387	102	118	-	4,167
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	3,871	256	-	-	3,615
A01272	Growing of cocoa }						
A01273	Growing of tea }	3	184	177	-	-	7
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	2,135	-	63	-	2,072
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	3,372	210	399	18	2,745
A01450	Hog farming	233	39,220	-	-	-	39,220
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	32,088	5,577	2,390	294	23,828
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	8,310	-	-	-	8,310
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	27	2,984	142	-	198	2,644
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s



TABLE 5b.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-Industrial Services Done by Others for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
			Total	Rent Expense from Land	Rental Expense from Building and Other Structures	Other Rental Expense	Other Non- Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	228	-	-	-	228
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	1,572	-	1,469	-	104
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	206	-	-	-	206
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	9,150	-	-	-	9,150
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	2,442	-	-	6	2,436
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	3,282	-	1,800	64	1,418
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	1,145	-	-	-	1,145
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	1,753	-	-	-	1,753
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	60	-	-	-	60
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 6b Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	792	61,250	133	150	23,348	4,730
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	-	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	160	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	14,393	-	-	1,298	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	4,443	-	-	2,389	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	242	-	-	109	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	204	-	-	-	204
A01272	Growing of cocoa }						
A01273	Growing of tea }	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	329	-	-	97	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	1,048	-	-	617	360
A01450	Hog farming	233	8,580	-	-	6,930	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	14,401	-	-	5,292	4,165
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	-	-	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	27	576	-	-	118	-
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6b Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	780	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	556	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	150	-	150	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	414	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 6b Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	320	13,320	309	18,847	-	92
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	160	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	8,482	-	4,613	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	1,963	-	92	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	22	4	107	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	6	221	5	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	37	-	34	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	1,650	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	635	-	4,308	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	-	450	8	-	-	-
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01561	Artificial insemination services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6b Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	780	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	320	-	-	236	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	322	-	92
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$

TABLE 6b.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing  
Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Cultivated Assets	Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	792	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	-	-	-	-
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	-	-	-	-
A01240	Growing of mango	s	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	3	-	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }					
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	233	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	-	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }	27	-	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }					
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	-	-	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	-	-	-	-
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6b.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing  
Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Cultivated Assets	Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	5	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	5	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	5	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	5	-	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	5	-	-	-	-
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	5	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6b.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing  
Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	-	-	-	-
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	-	-	-	-
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	-	-	-	-
A01191	Growing of orchids	-	-	-	-
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	-	-	-	-
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	-	-	-	-
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	-	-	-	-
A01240	Growing of mango	-	-	-	-
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	-	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }	-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	-	-	-	-
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	-	-	-	-
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	-	-	-	-
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }	-	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	-	-	-	-
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	-	-	-	-
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	-	-	-	-
A01561	Artificial insemination services	-	-	-	-
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-



TABLE 6b.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	-	-	-	-
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	-	-	-	-
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	-	-	-	-
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	-	-	-	-
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6b.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition				
			Total	New Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements	Land and Used Fixed Assets	Produced on Own Account
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	792	61,250	36,735	24,266	133	115
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	-	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	160	160	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	14,393	13,095	1,298	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	4,443	2,054	2,389	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	242	79	55	-	107
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	204	204	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	329	226	103	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	1,048	394	654	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	233	8,580	1,650	6,930	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	14,401	9,108	5,292	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	-	-	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	27	576	458	118	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01561	Artificial insemination services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6b.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition				
			Total	New Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements	Land and Used Fixed Assets	Produced on Own Account
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	780	-	780	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	556	556	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	150	-	150	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	414	414	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 6b.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditure for Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets				
			Total	Intangible Non- produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	792	-	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	-	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	-	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	-	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	233	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	-	-	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	27	-	-	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6b.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditure for Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets				
			Total	Intangible Non- produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	-	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 7b Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	792	61,243	61,250	7
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	160	160	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	14,393	14,393	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	4,443	4,443	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	235	242	7
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	204	204	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }				
A01273	Growing of tea }	3	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	329	329	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	1,048	1,048	-
A01450	Hog farming	233	8,580	8,580	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	14,401	14,401	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	27	576	576	-
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	-	-	-

TABLE 7b Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	780	780	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	556	556	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	150	150	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	414	414	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s

TABLE 7b.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	792	7	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	-	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	-	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	-	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	7	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }						
A01273	Growing of tea }	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	233	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	-	-	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	27	-	-	-	-	-
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 7b.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	-	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 7b.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	-	7	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	7	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01561	Artificial insemination services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7b.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 7b.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	792	533	-	-	-	303
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	-	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	-	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	-	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	44	-	-	-	44
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }						
A01273	Growing of tea }	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	258	-	-	-	258
A01450	Hog farming	233	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	-	-	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	27	-	-	-	-	-
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 7b.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	-	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	-	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 7b.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	-	-	-	231	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01273	Growing of tea						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	}	}	}	}	}
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01561	Artificial insemination services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7b.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 8b Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	792	3,840,429	1,703,411	83,647	1,253,430	122,695
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	8,641	4,009	-	147	1,333
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	46,699	34,667	-	1,493	2,720
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	574,648	476,603	-	55,650	663
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	4,270	1,014	-	2,199	686
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	75,994	5,382	-	38,667	1,412
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	52,657	23,596	-	14,084	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	23,676	11,716	-	4,002	2,556
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	103,152	88,383	1,000	3,830	8,467
A01272	Growing of cocoa	}	3	4,124	-	46	-
A01273	Growing of tea						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	6,320	577	-	1,218	1,971
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	126,732	85,546	-	12,434	10,873
A01450	Hog farming	233	1,402,075	589,265	-	640,824	31,464
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	480,698	210,548	-	140,300	47,630
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	267,070	19,177	-	222,291	50
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	27	170,195	-	55,779	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives						
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s



TABLE 8b Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Land	Aquafarm	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Cultivated Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	18,579	7,750	-	909	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	9,143	661	-	957	5,859
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	6,270	1,450	-	250	4,310
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	153,143	54,606	-	7,981	1,115
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	31,173	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	88,896	14,801	62,384	1,568	1,230
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	15,413	-	5,360	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	45,009	3,259	12,903	17,481	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	321	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 8b Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	92,028	226,642	52,397	304,606	1,118	455
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	3,126	-	26	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	747	53	6,880	-	139
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	32,491	518	8,723	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	273	-	98	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	17,123	-	13,411	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	12,045	1,467	1,465	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	4,259	30	1,112	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	1,346	-	125	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }						
A01273	Growing of tea }	-	270	-	66	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	361	452	1,741	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	1,030	234	16,616	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	66,025	2,311	72,186	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	22,328	46,000	12,775	1,118	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	18,525	27	6,999	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }						
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	-	720	64	105,549	-	-
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01561	Artificial insemination services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	7,370	-	2,550	-	-

TABLE 8b Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31					
		Fishing Boat/Craft/ Vessel	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	109	60	1,497	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	210	-	50	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	60,238	20,645	474	8,012	-	73
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	29,705	417	-	1,051	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	1,265	5,620	128	1,770	-	130
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	10,054	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	824	83	10,367	-	92
A03271	Seaweeds farming	200	-	-	100	-	21
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 8b.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Intangible Non-produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	792	250	-	250	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	-	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	-	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	250	-	250	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	-	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	-	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	233	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	-	-	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }	27	-	-	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }						
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 8b.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Intangible Non-produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	-	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	-	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	-	-	-	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	S	S	S	S	S	S

TABLE 9b Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of January 1		
			Total	Finished Products	Work-in-Progress
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	792	903,414	534,619	217,781
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	5	965	352	607
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	96	944	610	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	75	28,456	-	23,638
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	511	422	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	15	3,685	1,441	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	12	4,627	1,382	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	566	69	345
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	12	1,963	1,200	96
A01272	Growing of cocoa }				
A01273	Growing of tea }	3	314	189	125
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	747	59	450
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	12	18,329	9,561	7,254
A01450	Hog farming	233	652,199	420,783	105,518
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	56	56,093	42,053	13,403
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	22	15,928	11,811	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	27	68	-	-
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	14	20,900	20,900	-

TABLE 9b Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of January 1		
			Total	Finished Products	Work-in-Progress
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	7	6,021	43	3,060
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	116	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	55	779	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	11	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	23	761	-	125
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	51	20,309	20,309	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	7	20,458	-	20,342
A03271	Seaweeds farming	4	5	-	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s

Table 9b Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of January 1			
		Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	187	146,676	4,152	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	7	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	205	129	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	2,077	2,741	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	90	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	2,244	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	3,246	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	152	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	667	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }				
A01273	Growing of tea }	-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	238	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	1,514	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	125,479	419	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	619	18	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	4,117	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }				
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	-	50	19	-
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S
A01561	Artificial insemination services	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-



Table 9b Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of January 1			
		Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	27	2,891	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	116	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	27	752	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	590	45	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	107	8	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	-	2	3	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s

TABLE 9b Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of December 31						
		Total	Finished Products	Work-in- Progress	Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	972,387	624,978	203,688	294	142,232	1,195	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	969	267	691	-	12	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	1,008	713	-	-	183	112	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	15,836	-	15,440	-	231	166	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	462	408	-	-	55	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	8,516	1,540	-	-	6,976	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	5,673	1,038	-	-	4,635	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	550	56	339	-	155	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	1,729	1,139	279	-	279	32	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }							
A01273	Growing of tea }	652	282	370	-	-	-	-
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	715	57	431	-	227	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	17,310	9,684	6,177	-	1,450	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	697,862	489,736	93,754	-	113,958	414	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	70,619	55,571	14,140	-	885	22	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	11,777	7,306	-	-	4,465	6	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }							
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }	58	-	-	-	36	22	-
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	13,750	13,750	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 9b Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of December 31						
		Total	Finished Products	Work-in- Progress	Goods for Resale	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Other Inventories
		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	11,688	51	5,859	21	5,758	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	78	-	-	-	78	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	400	-	-	-	44	356	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	777	-	70	-	672	34	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	27,727	27,727	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	21,052	-	20,960	-	83	8	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	5	-	-	-	3	2	-
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 10b Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
			Filipino	American	British	Chinese	German
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	161	160	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	4	4	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	9	9	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	7	7	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	3	3	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01191	Growing of orchids	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	3	3	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	3	3	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	4	4	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01240	Growing of mango	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	6	6	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa }	3	3	-	-	-	-
A01273	Growing of tea }						
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	3	3	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	7	7	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	18	18	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	7	7	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01481	Chicken egg production	5	5	-	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives }	8	8	-	-	-	-
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives }						
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01561	Artificial insemination services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	3	3	-	-	-	-
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	3	3	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10b Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
			Filipino	American	British	Chinese	German
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	s	s	s	s	s	s
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	3	3	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	11	11	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	4	4	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	7	7	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	5	5	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	5	5	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	s	s	s	s	s	s
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	s	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 10b Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
		Japanese	Korean	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Others
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>A</b>	<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	1	-	-	-	-
A01113	Growing of oil seeds (except ground nuts) such as soya beans, sunflower and growing of other oil seeds, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-
A01121	Growing of paddy rice, lowland, irrigated	-	-	-	-	-
A01130	Growing of corn, except young corn (vegetable)	S	S	S	S	S
A01140	Growing of sugarcane including muscovado sugar-making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-
A01161	Growing of abaca	S	S	S	S	S
A01171	Growing of leafy and stem vegetables such as: cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce, asparagus, pechay, kangkong and other leafy or stem vegetables	-	-	-	-	-
A01185	Growing of cassava	S	S	S	S	S
A01191	Growing of orchids	S	S	S	S	S
A01193	Production or growing of horticultural specialties and nursery products	-	-	-	-	-
A01194	Growing of plant materials used chiefly in medicinal/ pharmaceutical or for insecticidal, fungicidal or similar purposes	S	S	S	S	S
A01195	Growing of crops chiefly for construction purposes (e.g., nipa, bamboo, buri, etc.)	S	S	S	S	S
A01211	Growing of banana, cavendish	-	-	-	-	-
A01212	Growing of other banana	-	-	-	-	-
A01220	Growing of pineapple	S	S	S	S	S
A01240	Growing of mango	S	S	S	S	S
A01260	Growing of coconut, including copra-making, tuba gathering and coco-shell charcoal making in the farm	-	-	-	-	-
A01272	Growing of cocoa	}	}	}	}	}
A01273	Growing of tea					
A01291	Growing of other tropical fruits, e.g. jackfruit, guavas, avocados, lanzones, durian, rambutan, chico, atis, mangosteen, makopa, etc.	S	S	S	S	S
A01293	Growing of rubber tree	-	-	-	-	-
A01411	Beef cattle farming (including feed lot fattening)	-	-	-	-	-
A01450	Hog farming	-	-	-	-	-
A01461	Chicken production, broiler	-	-	-	-	-
A01462	Chicken production, layer	S	S	S	S	S
A01481	Chicken egg production	-	-	-	-	-
A01491	Sericulture (silkworm culture for the production of cocoon)	S	S	S	S	S
A01511	Operation of irrigation systems through cooperatives	}	}	}	}	}
A01512	Operation of irrigation systems through non-cooperatives					
A01531	Plowing, seeding, weeding, thinning, pruning and similar services	S	S	S	S	S
A01550	Rental of farm machinery with drivers and crew	S	S	S	S	S
A01561	Artificial insemination services	S	S	S	S	S
A01562	Contract animal growing services on a fee basis	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10b Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Nationality of Stockholder with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of December 31				
		Japanese	Korean	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Others
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
A01563	Egg-hatching, sex determination and other poultry services	-	-	-	-	-
A01571	Preparation of crops for primary markets, i.e. cleaning, trimming, grading, disinfecting; threshing, grading, bailing and related services	S	S	S	S	S
A02110	Growing of timber forest species (e.g. gemelina, eucalyptus, etc.), planting, replanting, transplanting, thinning and conserving of forest and timber tracts	-	-	-	-	-
A02120	Operation of forest tree nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03111	Ocean fishing, commercial (using vessels over 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-
A03112	Coastal fishing, municipal (using vessels of less than 3 tons)	-	-	-	-	-
A03121	Catching fish, crabs and crustaceans in inland waters	S	S	S	S	S
A03211	Operation of freshwater fishpond, except fish breeding farms and nurseries	-	-	-	-	-
A03212	Operation of freshwater fish pens and fish cage	-	-	-	-	-
A03213	Operation of freshwater fish breeding farms and nurseries	S	S	S	S	S
A03221	Operation of marine fish tanks, pens, cage except fish breeding farms and nurseries in sea water	S	S	S	S	S
A03240	Prawn culture in brackish water	-	-	-	-	-
A03271	Seaweeds farming	S	S	S	S	S
A03280	Support service activities incidental to aquaculture	S	S	S	S	S

# **APPENDICES**







2010 ANNUAL SURVEY OF PHILIPPINE BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING

January – December 2010

OBJECTIVE

The **2010 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)** will provide key measures on the performance, structure and trends of businesses and industries that will be used for planning and policy formulation by the government and private sectors.

AUTHORITY

The information sought is collected under the authority of **COMMONWEALTH ACT 591**. The Act authorizes the **National Statistics Office** to collect information from businesses and industries. Any person who fails or refuses to accomplish this questionnaire shall, upon conviction, be punished as provided for in **Section 3** of this same **Act**.

CONFIDENTIALITY

**Section 4** of **CA 591** provides that all information furnished this Office will be kept strictly **CONFIDENTIAL** and shall not be used for purposes of taxation, investigation or regulation.

REFERENCE PERIOD

Report should refer to the period from **January 1** to **December 31, 2010**.

E-QUESTIONNAIRE

To facilitate the accomplishment of this questionnaire, an electronic copy will be sent to the e-mail account of the contact person in your establishment. The e-questionnaire can also be downloaded from the NSO Website, [www.census.gov.ph/aspbi/eqst](http://www.census.gov.ph/aspbi/eqst). Submit the accomplished e-questionnaire to [e.deguzman@census.gov.ph](mailto:e.deguzman@census.gov.ph) within 15 days upon receipt.

DUE DATE

Duly accomplished form should be submitted to NSO or to the authorized representative **ON** or **BEFORE**

INQUIRIES

For inquiries please contact:

CARMELITA N. ERICTA  
Administrator

Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

E-mail Address \_\_\_\_\_

or E-mail: [e.deguzman@census.gov.ph](mailto:e.deguzman@census.gov.ph)

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

- Provide best estimates if exact figures are not available in your records. Indicate N.A. for items not applicable.
- Refer to the relevant explanatory notes and definitions provided in specific items when providing responses for each item.
- Include only Philippine-based activities, including imports and exports, of this establishment.
- Mark (✓) only **one box**, unless instructed otherwise.

FOR NSO USE ONLY													
FN				QN	QR	ECN							
IND				PROV-MUN				BGY		SZ	LO	EO	

GENERAL INFORMATION ABOUT THE ESTABLISHMENT

1. Business and Registered Name in 2010, Company Website and Tax Identification Number (TIN)

A. Business Name

B. Registered Name

C. Company Website

D. TIN

2. Economic Activity or Business in 2010

Describe in detail the main and other activities of this establishment.

A. Main Activity (Refers to the activity that contributes the biggest or major portion of the gross income or revenue of this establishment)

B. Major products/goods produced or sold and/or type of service rendered (Specify)

C. Secondary/Other Activities

DO NOT FILL (For NSO Use Only)

2009 PSIC

1994 PSIC

3. Year Started Operation

Indicate the year when this establishment started operation regardless of its location in the Philippines.

4. Legal Organization in 2010

Mark (✓) the box corresponding to the best description of the establishment.

1 ☐ Single Proprietorship

2 ☐ Partnership

3 ☐ Government Corporation

4 ☐ Stock Corporation

5 ☐ Non-stock, Non-profit Corporation

6 ☐ Cooperative

7 ☐ Others, Specify:

5. Economic Organization in 2010

Mark (✓) the box corresponding to the best description of the establishment.

1 ☐ Single Establishment

2 ☐ Branch only  
⇒ Provide details of Main Office below

3 ☐ Establishment and main office  
(both located in the same address and with branches elsewhere)

4 ☐ Main Office only

5 ☐ Ancillary unit other than Main Office  
⇒ Provide details of Main Office below

Single Establishment is an establishment which has neither branch nor main office. It may have ancillary unit/s other than main office, located elsewhere.

Branch is an establishment which has a separate main office located elsewhere.

Main office is the unit which controls, supervises and directs one or more establishments of an enterprise.

Ancillary unit is the unit that operates primarily or exclusively for a related establishment or group of related establishments or its parent establishment and provides goods or services that support but do not become part of the output of those establishments.

A. Name of Main Office

B. Address of Main Office

C. Contact Person in Main Office

(1) Name

(2) Title/Designation

(3) Tel. No.

(4) Fax No.

(5) E-mail

6. Capital Participation as of 31 December 2010

Indicate the percent share of the nationality of the stockholder.

Capital participation refers to the claims of individuals against capital/equity by foreign and/or local investors.

1 Filipino

2 American

3 British

4 Chinese

5 German

6 Japanese

7 Korean

8 Singaporean

9 Taiwanese

10 Others, specify:

Continued on Page 3

428

EMPLOYMENT		
7. Number of Paid Employees Who Worked for this Establishment as of 15 November 2010		
<div><p><b>INCLUDE:</b></p><ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Full-time/part-time employees working in or for the establishment and receiving regular pay</li><li>• Employees working away from this establishment paid by and under the control of this establishment</li><li>• Employees on sick or maternity leave</li><li>• Employees on paid vacation or holiday</li><li>• Employees on strike</li><li>• Directors of corporations working for pay</li><li>• Executives/managers and other officers of the same category</li><li>• Working owners receiving regular pay</li><li>• Apprentices and learners receiving regular pay</li><li>• Workers receiving compensation on sharing basis</li><li>• Persons hired only during peak seasons like planting, harvesting, and the like</li><li>• Any other employee receiving regular pay not reported above</li></ul><p><b>EXCLUDE:</b></p><ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Directors paid solely for their attendance at meetings of Board of Directors</li><li>• Consultants</li><li>• Workers on indefinite leave</li><li>• Working owners who do not receive regular pay</li><li>• Homeworkers</li><li>• Workers receiving commissions only</li></ul></div>		
PAID EMPLOYEES BY SEX	LN NO	NUMBER
a. Male	01	
b. Female	02	
c. <b>Total</b> (sum of a and b)	03	
8. Number of Unpaid Workers Who Worked for this Establishment as of 15 November 2010		
<div><p><b>INCLUDE:</b></p><ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Working owners who do not receive regular pay</li><li>• Apprentices and learners without regular pay</li><li>• Persons working for at least 1/3 of the time normal to the establishment without regular pay</li></ul><p><b>EXCLUDE:</b></p><ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Silent or inactive business partners</li></ul></div>		
UNPAID WORKERS BY SEX	LN NO	NUMBER
a. Male	01	
b. Female	02	
c. <b>Total</b> (sum of a and b)	03	
9. Total Employment of this Establishment as of 15 November 2010		
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT BY SEX	LN NO	NUMBER
a. Male (sum of 7a and 8a)	01	
b. Female (sum of 7b and 8b)	02	
c. <b>Total</b> (sum of a and b)	03	
PRODUCTION/ CONSTRUCTION WORKERS AND HOURS WORKED		
10. Number of Production/Construction Workers as of 15 November 2010 (Not Applicable)		
11. Total Hours Worked by Production/Construction Workers in 2010 (Not Applicable)		

COMPENSATION																																			
<div>12. Gross Salaries and Wages, Separation Pay, etc. Paid by this Establishment to its Employees in 2010</div> <div><div><p><b>Gross salaries and wages</b> refer to payments in cash or in kind prior to any deductions for employee's contributions to SSS/GSIS, withholding tax, etc.</p><p><b>INCLUDE:</b></p><ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Total basic pay</li><li>• Overtime pay (payment given for extra hours worked)</li><li>• Vacation, sick and maternity leave pay</li><li>• Bonuses</li><li>• Food, uniforms, housing and cost of living allowances</li><li>• Commissions paid for salaried employees</li><li>• Commutable transportation and representation allowances</li><li>• Share of catch/harvest given to employees as salaries and wages valued at net cost</li></ul></div><div><p><b>EXCLUDE:</b></p><ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Cost of working clothes</li><li>• Reimbursable transportation and representation allowances</li><li>• Separation/retirement/terminal pay, gratuities, etc.</li></ul></div></div> <table><thead><tr><th></th><th>LN NO</th><th>VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td>a. Gross Salaries and Wages</td><td>01</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>b. Separation/Retirement/Terminal Pay, Gratuities, etc.</td><td>02</td><td></td></tr></tbody></table> <div>13. Total Employer's Contribution in 2010</div> <div><p><b>Include</b> employer's contribution paid by this establishment to SSS/GSIS, Employees Compensation Commission (ECC), PhilHealth, PAG-IBIG, etc.</p></div> <table><thead><tr><th></th><th>LN NO</th><th>VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td>Total Employer's Contribution to SSS/GSIS, ECC, PhilHealth, PAG-IBIG, etc.</td><td>01</td><td></td></tr></tbody></table> <div>REVENUE</div> <div>14. Total Revenue in 2010</div> <div><div><p><b>Revenue</b> refers to cash received and receivables for products/by-products sold and services rendered. This includes the value of crops, livestock, poultry, logs and other forestry products, catch/harvest and other products sold and services rendered for others.</p><p><b>Valuation:</b> Products and by-products sold should be in <b>producer price</b> (ex-establishment) net of discounts and allowances. Services rendered should also be in <b>producer price</b>.</p><p><b>Producer price</b> is the amount receivable by the producer from the purchaser for a unit of a product (good or service produced) as output minus any VAT, or similar deductible tax, invoiced to the purchaser. It excludes any transport charges invoiced separately by the producer.</p><p><b>INCLUDE:</b></p><ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Value of products sold to domestic market, transferred to other plants or establishments belonging to the same enterprise, directly exported and sold to exporters.</li><li>• Goods transferred and services rendered to other establishments belonging to the same enterprise as this establishment which should be treated as sales and valued as if sold to a customer or <b>valued at cost</b>.</li><li>• Revenue from products made elsewhere for this establishment on a contractual basis from materials supplied by this establishment.</li></ul><p><b>Value of products sold to domestic market</b> includes sales of products and by-products of this establishment to another establishment (producer, wholesaler, retailer, consumer, etc) of a different enterprise.</p><p><b>Interplant transfers</b> include shipments of products to other domestic plants or establishments belonging to the same enterprise as this establishment. These should be <b>valued as though sold</b>.</p><p><b>Direct exports</b> refer to value of products produced and shipped directly outside the country by this establishment.</p><p><b>Value of products sold to exporters</b> refers to products produced and sold locally to exporters by this establishment.</p></div><table><thead><tr><th>TYPE OF REVENUE</th><th>LN NO</th><th>VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td>a. Value of products and by-products sold (sum of 1 to 4)</td><td>01</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>1. Value of products and by-products sold to domestic market other than interplant transfers</td><td>02</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>2. Interplant transfers</td><td>03</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>3. Direct exports</td><td>04</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>4. Value of products sold to exporters</td><td>05</td><td></td></tr></tbody></table></div>				LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)	a. Gross Salaries and Wages	01		b. Separation/Retirement/Terminal Pay, Gratuities, etc.	02			LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)	Total Employer's Contribution to SSS/GSIS, ECC, PhilHealth, PAG-IBIG, etc.	01		TYPE OF REVENUE	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)	a. Value of products and by-products sold (sum of 1 to 4)	01		1. Value of products and by-products sold to domestic market other than interplant transfers	02		2. Interplant transfers	03		3. Direct exports	04		4. Value of products sold to exporters	05	
	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)																																	
a. Gross Salaries and Wages	01																																		
b. Separation/Retirement/Terminal Pay, Gratuities, etc.	02																																		
	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)																																	
Total Employer's Contribution to SSS/GSIS, ECC, PhilHealth, PAG-IBIG, etc.	01																																		
TYPE OF REVENUE	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)																																	
a. Value of products and by-products sold (sum of 1 to 4)	01																																		
1. Value of products and by-products sold to domestic market other than interplant transfers	02																																		
2. Interplant transfers	03																																		
3. Direct exports	04																																		
4. Value of products sold to exporters	05																																		

REVENUE (cont.)		
14. Total Revenue in 2010		
TYPE OF REVENUE	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
b. Value of agricultural, forestry and fishery services rendered <i>(INCLUDE: Revenue from operation of irrigation systems, fertilizer application, chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control, artificial insemination, post harvest crop services, contract animal growing on a fee basis, egg-hatching, farm/forest management, forest inventories, timber evaluation, fire fighting and protection, fish scaling/weighing; Rental income from farm machinery with drivers and crew; Rental income from aquafarm, fishing boat, and other similar services.)</i>	06	
c. Value of industrial services done for others <i>(sum of 1 and 2)</i>	07	
1. Contract and commission work done for others	08	
2. Other industrial services done for others <i>(INCLUDE: Industrial repair; Maintenance and installation work; and Drydocking.)</i>	09	
d. Value of non-industrial services done for others <i>(sum of 1 to 4)</i>	10	
1. Rent income from land	11	
2. Rental income from building and other structures	12	
3. Other rental income <i>(INCLUDE: Rental income from machinery and transport equipment, etc., without operator.)</i>	13	
4. Other non-industrial services done for others <i>(INCLUDE: Income from storage, communication and warehousing, freight, research, consultancy, and other professional and business services; Subscriptions and membership fees; etc.)</i>	14	
e. Delivery charges separately invoiced to customers	15	
f. Value of goods for resale <i>(Receipts from goods sold in the same condition as purchased.)</i>	16	
g. Interest income <i>(INCLUDE: Interest on finance leases; Earnings on discounted bills; Interest from deposits in banks and other financial institutions; Interest/discounts on loans, deposits, financing, bonds, money market; etc.)</i>	17	
h. Dividend income	18	
i. Commissions and fees earned <i>(INCLUDE: Commission income; Income earned from wholesale on a fee or contract basis; Income earned through agents and brokers; Income earned from real estate activities on a fee or contract basis.)</i>	19	
j. Royalty income <i>(Payment received for trademarks, copyrights, patents or secrecy. Copyrights, patents or secrecy may take the form of books, recordings, files, software, tapes, disk, etc.)</i>	20	
k. Franchise income <i>(Payment received for license to make, distribute or sell a product or service.)</i>	21	
l. Foreign exchange gains	22	
m. Other income <i>(INCLUDE: Service charges and all other income not included elsewhere.)</i> Specify: _____	23	
n. Total revenue <i>(sum of a to m)</i>	24	
o. Specify the nature and amount of the single largest item included in <b>Other income</b> <i>(reported in Item 14.m).</i> Specify: _____	LN NO 25	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
SUBSIDIES	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
15. Subsidies Received by this Establishment from the Government in 2010 <i>(Subsidies refer to special grants received from the government in the form of financial assistance or tax exemption or tax privilege to aid and develop an industry. INCLUDE: Price support and price discount; Interest rate subsidy; Import subsidies; Direct subsidies on export; Subsidies resulting from multiple exchange rates; Subsidies on products used domestically; Subsidies to public corporations and quasi-corporations; Subsidies on payroll or workforce; and Subsidies to reduce pollution.)</i>	01	

COST		
16. Total Cost Incurred in 2010		
<p><b>Cost</b> refers to all expenses incurred during the year whether paid or payable.</p> <p><b>Valuation:</b> Goods and services should be in <b>purchaser price</b>. <b>Purchaser price</b> is the amount paid by the purchaser, excluding any VAT or similar deductible tax, in order to take delivery of a unit of a good or service. It includes any transport charges paid separately by the purchaser to take delivery at the required time and place.</p> <p><b>INCLUDE:</b> Goods received from and services rendered by other establishments belonging to the same enterprise as this establishment. These should be <b>valued as though purchased</b>.</p> <p><b>EXCLUDE:</b> Compensation of employees (Salaries and wages, separation/retirement/terminal pay, gratuities, and employer's contribution are reported in Items 12 &amp; 13).</p>		
TYPE OF COST	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
a. Materials and supplies purchased ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Seeds/seedlings, young animals and fowls, fry/fingerlings; Feeds and rice bran; Veterinary supplies; Fertilizers, soil dressing and pesticides; Non-durable fishing gears, nets, ropes, twines and other cordage; Containers and packing materials; Ice/ice gel; Office supplies; Lumber, nails and other hardware; Spare parts and non-durable tools; Working clothes; etc.)	01	
b. Fuels, lubricants, oils and greases purchased	02	
c. Electricity and water purchased	03	
d. Cost of agricultural, forestry and fishery services done by others ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Fees for irrigation, fertilizer application, chemical and mechanical weed control, disease and pest control, artificial insemination, post harvest crop services, egg-hatching, farm/forest management, forest inventories, timber evaluation, fire fighting and protection, fish scaling/weighing; Rental expense for aquafarm, fishing boat, etc.)	04	
e. Cost of industrial services done by others (sum of 1 and 2)	05	
1. Contract and commission work done by others	06	
2. Other industrial services done by others ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Industrial repair; Maintenance and installation work; and Drydocking.)	07	
f. Cost of non-industrial services done by others (sum of 1 to 4)	08	
1. Rent expense for land	09	
2. Rental expense for buildings and other structures	10	
3. Other rental expense ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Rental expense for machinery and transport equipment.)	11	
4. Other non-industrial services done by others ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Bank charges excluding interest; Insurance expense; Commission expense for non-regularly paid employees; Communication expense; Professional, business and other service fees; Transportation, representation and entertainment expenses; Storage and warehousing fees; Stevedoring, forwarding and other freight charges; Advertising and promotional expenses; Financial services, excluding interest payment; Janitorial, security and messengerial service fee.)	12	
g. Goods purchased for resale ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Acquisition cost of goods purchased primarily for resale without transformation or processing.)	13	
h. Interest expense (Interest paid for loans obtained from banks and other financial institutions. <b>INCLUDE:</b> Interest in respect of finance leases; <b>EXCLUDE:</b> Bank charges other than interest.)	14	
i. Taxes on products and production (Taxes incidental to the production or sale of goods and services chargeable as expenses. <b>INCLUDE:</b> Net Value added tax; Sales tax; Import and export duties; Excise tax; Gross receipts tax; Business licenses; Real estate tax; Road tax; Environment tax; etc. <b>EXCLUDE:</b> Income tax.)	15	
j. Research and experimental development expense (Amount spent on any systematic and creative work undertaken to increase the stock of knowledge and the use of these knowledge to create new or improved products, processes, services and other applications.)	16	
k. Environmental protection expense (Cost incurred for the prevention, reduction and elimination of pollution as well as any degradation of the environment. <b>INCLUDE:</b> Cost of environmental protection services like wastewater treatment.)	17	
l. Royalty fee (Expense for trademarks, copyrights, patents or secrecy.)	18	
m. Franchise fee (Expense made for license to make, distribute or sell a product or service.)	19	
n. Foreign exchange losses	20	
o. Bad and doubtful debts ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Bad debts; Doubtful debts, and/or provision for bad and doubtful debts. Report net of bad debts recovered.)	21	
p. Depreciation of tangible fixed assets in 2010	22	
q. Other cost ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> All other cost not included elsewhere <b>EXCLUDE:</b> Salaries and wages; Employer's contribution; Losses and Damages; Amortization; Sales tax and excise duties payable to the government; Unrealized gains from revaluation of assets; Income tax and other direct taxes; etc.) <b>Specify:</b> _____	23	
r. Total cost (sum of a to q)	24	

COST (cont.)		
16. Total Cost Incurred in 2010		
s. Specify the nature and amount of the single largest item included in <b>Other cost</b> (reported in Item 16.q) <b>Specify:</b> _____	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
	25	

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES AND SALE OF TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS, INCLUDING LOSSES AND DAMAGES	
17. Capital Expenditures and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets, including Losses and Damages in 2010	
<p><b>Tangible Fixed Assets</b> refer to physical assets acquired and for use of this establishment and expected to have a productive life of more than one year. These include land; aquafarm; buildings, other structures and land improvements; cultivated assets in the form of livestock and plantations of trees yielding repeat products, orchards, vineyards etc; transport, machinery and other equipment; and other tangible fixed assets.</p> <div><div><p><b>INCLUDE:</b></p><ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>Tangible fixed assets received from other establishments belonging to the same enterprise as this establishment should be valued as though purchased.</li><li>Delivery charges and installation costs, taxes and other necessary fees (import duties, registration fees, etc.).</li></ul></div><div><p><b>EXCLUDE:</b></p><ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>Financing costs</li></ul></div></div> <p><b>Capital expenditures for tangible fixed assets</b> refer to the full value of tangible fixed assets <u>acquired in 2010</u> whether or not full payments have been made.</p> <p><b>Sale of tangible fixed assets</b> refer to the actual amount received/realized (<b>not</b> book value) from the sale of tangible fixed assets during the year including the value of tangible fixed assets transferred to other establishments of the same enterprise.</p> <p><b>Losses and damages</b> refer to the decrease in the book value of tangible fixed assets due to theft, major catastrophe, and other accidental destructions.</p>	

TYPE OF TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)			
		CAPITAL EXPENDITURES FOR TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS		SALE OF TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS	LOSSES AND DAMAGES
		Total (1)	Percent Directly Imported (2)		
a. Land (INCLUDE: Land used in the operation of business.)	01				
b. Aquafarm (INCLUDE: Fish ponds, fish pens, fish cages, fish tanks, etc.)	02				
c. Buildings, other structures and land improvements (INCLUDE: Leasehold improvements; Major repair, renovations and additions.)	03				
d. Cultivated assets (INCLUDE: Livestock for breeding including fish, layers, dairy and working animals; Vineyards, fruit trees, rubber trees, palm trees and other plantation of trees yielding repeat products.)	04				
e. Fishing boat/craft/vessel (INCLUDE: Fish processing ships/vessels or factory ships.)	05				
f. Transport equipment (INCLUDE: Aircrafts, trains, buses, cars and delivery trucks.)	06				
g. Machinery and equipment (sum of 1 and 2)	07				
1. ICT machinery and equipment (INCLUDE: Computer and peripherals; Telecommunications equipment and apparatus.)	08				
2. Other machinery and equipment (INCLUDE: Irrigation machinery and equipment; Durable fishing gear/nets; Electronic machinery and equipment, other than telecommunications; Furniture and fixtures.)	09				
h. Valuables (INCLUDE: Precious stones and metals; Paintings; Antiques; Sculptures; etc.)	10				
i. Other tangible fixed assets not included above, Specify: _____	11				
j. Total (sum of a to i)	12				



CAPITAL EXPENDITURES FOR ALL TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS  
BY MODE OF ACQUISITION

18. Capital Expenditures for All Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition in 2010

⇒ Report the full value of all tangible fixed assets **acquired in 2010** by mode of acquisition. Total in this item should be equal to the **Total** reported in Item 17 column 1.

**New tangible fixed assets** refer to brand new tangible fixed assets acquired during the year, including directly/newly imported tangible fixed assets. **Directly/newly imported tangible fixed assets** are considered new whether or not they were used before they were imported.

**Major alterations and improvements on tangible fixed assets** are done to increase the performance or capacity of existing tangible fixed assets or to significantly extend their previous expected service lives.

**Used tangible fixed assets** refer to those that have been previously used within the country.

**Tangible fixed assets produced on own account** refer to the physical assets produced by the establishment for its own use. It should be valued as the cost of all work put in place including overhead cost.

MODE OF ACQUISITION	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
a. New tangible fixed assets	01	
b. Major alterations and improvements on tangible fixed assets	02	
c. Land and used tangible fixed assets	03	
d. Tangible fixed assets produced on own account	04	
e. <b>Total</b> (sum of a to d)	05	

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES FOR INTANGIBLE ASSETS

19. Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets in 2010

⇒ Report the full value of all intangible fixed and non-produced assets **acquired in 2010**.

TYPE OF INTANGIBLE ASSETS	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
a. Intangible non-produced assets ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Purchased goodwill; Patents; Trademarks; Franchises; Licenses; Processes; Copyrights; Concessions; Leases and other transferable contracts.)	01	
b. Computer software and databases ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Computer programs; Systems and applications software purchased; Computer software developed in-house; Computer databases purchased, and computer databases developed in-house.)	02	
c. Entertainment, literary and artistic originals ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Original films, sound recordings, manuscripts, tapes, models, etc., on which drama performances, radio and television programming, musical performances, sporting events, literary and artistic output, etc., are recorded.)	03	
d. Other intangible assets ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Other produced intangible asset not included above.)	04	
e. <b>Total</b> (sum of a to d)	05	

Continued on Page 9

BOOK VALUE OF TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS		
<b>20. Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of 31 December 2010</b>		
<div><i><b>Book value</b> refers to the initial or acquisition cost of tangible fixed assets <b>less</b> accumulated depreciation charges. Also include in Book Value as of December 31 the capital expenditures for the corresponding tangible fixed assets.</i></div>		
TYPE OF TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
a. Land <i>(INCLUDE: Land used in the operation of business.)</i>	01	
b. Aquafarm <i>(INCLUDE: Fish ponds, fish pens, fish cages, fish tanks, etc.)</i>	02	
c. Buildings, other structures and land improvements <i>(INCLUDE: Leasehold improvements; Major repair, renovations and additions.)</i>	03	
d. Cultivated assets <i>(INCLUDE: Livestock for breeding including fish, layers, dairy and working animals; Vineyards, fruit trees, rubber trees, palm trees and other plantation of trees yielding repeat products.)</i>	04	
e. Fishing boat/craft/vessel <i>(INCLUDE: Fish processing ships/vessels or factory ships.)</i>	05	
f. Transport equipment <i>(INCLUDE: Aircrafts, trains, buses, cars and delivery trucks.)</i>	06	
g. Machinery and equipment <i>(sum of 1 and 2)</i>	07	
1. ICT machinery and equipment <i>(INCLUDE: Computer and peripherals; Telecommunications equipment and apparatus.)</i>	08	
2. Other machinery and equipment <i>(INCLUDE: Irrigation machinery and equipment; Durable fishing gear/nets; Electronic machinery and equipment, other than telecommunications; Furniture and fixtures.)</i>	09	
h. Valuables <i>(INCLUDE: Precious stones and metals; Paintings; Antiques; Sculptures, etc.)</i>	10	
i. Other tangible fixed assets not included above, <b>Specify:</b> _____	11	
j. <b>Total</b> <i>(sum of a to i)</i>	12	

BOOK VALUE OF INTANGIBLE ASSETS		
<b>21. Book Value of Intangible Assets as of 31 December 2010</b>		
TYPE OF INTANGIBLE ASSETS	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
a. Intangible non-produced assets <i>(INCLUDE: Goodwill; Patents; Trademarks; Franchises; Licenses; Processes; Copyrights; Concessions; Leases and other transferable contracts.)</i>	01	
b. Computer software and databases <i>(INCLUDE: Computer programs; Systems and applications software purchased; Computer software developed in-house; Computer databases purchased, and computer databases developed in-house.)</i>	02	
c. Entertainment, literary and artistic originals <i>(INCLUDE: Original films, sound recordings, manuscripts, tapes, models, etc., on which drama performances, radio and television programming, musical performances, sporting events, literary and artistic output, etc., are recorded.)</i>	03	
d. Other intangible assets <i>(INCLUDE: Other produced intangible asset not included above.)</i>	04	
e. <b>Total</b> <i>(sum of a to d)</i>	05	

CAPACITY UTILIZATION
<b>22. Average Capacity Utilization Rate of this Establishment in 2010 (Not applicable)</b>

INVENTORIES

23. Inventories in 2010

***Inventories** refer to stocks of goods owned by or under the control of this establishment as of a fixed date, regardless of where the stocks are located.*

*Stocks of materials, fuels and supplies should be at current replacement cost in **purchaser price** at the indicated dates. Finished products, work-in-progress and goods for resale should be valued at **producer price**.*

***Replacement cost** is the cost of an item in terms of its present price rather than its original price.*

***Finished products** refer to the value of products produced by this establishment that are ready for sale/shipment.*

***Work-in-progress** refers to the value of products of this establishment that have not yet reached the final desired state and are not ready for sale/shipment.*

TYPE OF INVENTORIES	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)	
		As of 1 January 2010 (1)	As of 31 December 2010 (2)
a. Finished products ( <i>INCLUDE: Harvested agricultural crops; Slaughtered animals; Livestock, poultry, forestry, logging and fishery products.</i> )	01		
b. Work-in-progress ( <i>INCLUDE: Growing crops as well as standing timber; Young animals and fowls not yet ready for sale; Stocks of fish; Work-in progress for the account of others irrespective of the arrangement of financing.</i> )	02		
c. Goods for resale	03		
d. Materials and supplies ( <i>INCLUDE: Feeds and rice bran; Veterinary supplies; Fertilizers; Non-durable fishing gears; etc.</i> )	04		
e. Fuels, lubricants, oils and greases	05		
f. Others, <i>Specify:</i> _____	06		
g. Total (sum of a to f)	07		

24. Branches, Divisions, Plants Owned or Controlled (for Main Office)

⇒ Please use additional sheets if necessary.

List name, address, total employment as of 15 November 2010 and year started operation of branches, divisions, plants, or other establishments that this establishment owns or controls.

NAME OF BRANCH/DIVISION/PLANT (1)		ADDRESS (2)	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT as of 15 November 2010 (3)	YEAR STARTED OPERATION (4)	DO NOT FILL (For NSO Use Only) PRV/MUN/BGY ECN (5)
01					
02					
03					
04					
05					
06					
07					
08					

Continued on Page 11

25. REMARKS

CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that this report for the period \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ has been completed as accurately as the records of this establishment allow and with the best estimates in some instances.

Name\_\_\_\_\_

Signature\_\_\_\_\_

Title/Designation\_\_\_\_\_

Date\_\_\_\_\_

CONTACT PERSON

Person to be contacted for queries regarding this form:

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Title/Designation \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

Fax No. \_\_\_\_\_

Email Address \_\_\_\_\_

DO NOT FILL (For NSO Use Only)				
Activity	Name	Signature	Number of items	Date
Distributed by				/ /
Collected by				/ /
Field Edited by				/ /
Manually Edited by				/ /
Edited/Coded by				/ /
Verified by				/ /

THANK YOU FOR ACCOMPLISHING THIS FORM!

### 2010 ASPBI: Sampling Rates by Industry and Employment Stratum

INDUSTRY	Sampling Rates by Employment Stratum				
	1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 & over
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Mining and Quarrying	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Manufacturing					
C19200 - [Manufacture of refined petroleum products]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C19900 - [Manufacture of other fuel products]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C23940 - [Manufacture of cement]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C26110 - [Manufacture of electronic valves and tubes]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C26120 - [Manufacture of semi-conductor devices and other electronic components]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C26200 - [Manufacture of computers and peripheral equipment and accessories]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C26300 - [Manufacture of communication equipment]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C26400 - [Manufacture of consumer electronics]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Other industries	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Construction	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles					
G46510 - [Wholesale of computers, computer peripheral equipment and software]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
G46521 - [Wholesale of electronic valves and tubes]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
G46522 - [Wholesale of semi-conductor devices]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
G46523 - [Wholesale of micro-chips and integrated circuits]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
G46524 - [Wholesale of printed circuits]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
G46526 - [Wholesale of telephone and communication equipment including parts and accessories]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Other Industries	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Transportation and Storage	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Information and Communication					
J58110 - [Book Publishing]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J58130 - [Publishing of newspapers, journals and periodicals]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J58190 - [Other publishing activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J58200 - [Software publishing]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J59110 - [Motion picture, video and television programme activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J59120 - [Motion picture, video and television programme post production]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J59130 - [Motion picture, video and television programme distribution activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J59140 - [Motion picture projection activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J59201 - [Sound recording activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J59202 - [Publishing of music]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J60101 - [Radio broadcasting and relay station and studios]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

### 2010 ASPBI: Sampling Rates by Industry and Employment Stratum

INDUSTRY	Sampling Rates by Employment Stratum				
	1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 & over
J60201 - [Television broadcasting and relay stations and studios including closed circuit television services]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J60202 - [Television program production]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61101 - [Wired (landline) services]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61102 - [Wired internet access service activities (e.g. dsl, leased line, dial-up)]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61103 - [Telegraph, facsimile/telefax, and telex services]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61109 - [Other wired telecommunications activities, including pay telephone]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61201 - [Wireless landline services]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61202 - [Mobile telecommunications services]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61203 - [Wireless internet access services (e.g. Internet Service Provider, broadband)]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61209 - [Other wireless telecommunication services n.e.c.]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61300 - [Satellite telecommunications activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61902 - [Internet access in facilities open to the public service activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61909 - [Other telecommunications service activities, n.e.c.]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J62010 - [Computer programming activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J62020 - [Computer consultancy and computer facilities management activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J62090 - [Other information technology and computer service activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J63111 - [Data processing]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J63112 - [Website hosting services]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J63113 - [Application hosting services]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J63910 - [News agency activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J63990 - [Other information services activities, n.e.c.]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Other industries	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Financial and Insurance Activities					
K64200 - [Activities of holding companies]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Other Industries	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Real Estate Activities	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Administrative and Support Service Activities	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Education	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Human Health and Social Work Activities	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Other Service Activities					
S95110 - [Repair of computers and peripheral equipment]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
S95120 - [Repair of communication equipment]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
S95210 - [Repair of consumer electronics]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Other industries	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%

# Appendix 3



Republic of the Philippines  
**NATIONAL  
STATISTICS  
OFFICE**  
Manila

## SPECIAL ORDER NO. 2011- 7

**TO** : ALL CONCERNED OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

**SUBJECT** : Membership in the Committees and Working Groups of the 2010 ASPBI, SICT and SECE

**DATE** : January 5, 2010

To facilitate the planning activities and the smooth conduct of the 2010 Annual Survey of the Philippine Business and industry (ASPBI), 2010 Survey on Information and Communication Technology (SICT), and 2010 Survey on Energy Consumption of Establishments (SECE), the following officials and employees are hereby designated as members of Committees and Working Groups to perform specific functions in addition to their regular office duties:

### I. Steering Committee

Chairman: Administrator - Carmelita N. Erieta  
Vice-Chairman: Deputy Administrator - Paula Monina G. Collado  
Members:  
Director, Industry and Trade Statistics Department (ITSD) – Estela T. De Guzman  
Director, Information and Resources Department – Valentino C. Abuan  
Director, Household Statistics Department – Socorro D. Abejo  
Director, General Administration Department – Fiel C. Pizarro  
Regional Director, National Capital Region (NCR) – Lourdes V. Homecillo

#### Terms of Reference:

1. Provides overall direction for the implementation of the various activities of the 2010 ASPBI, SICT and SECE.
2. Approves survey design and field operation plans.
3. Approves work plans of committees and working groups.
4. Approves budget proposal and budgetary allocations.
5. Conducts regular quarterly meetings and other meetings as the need arises.

Secretariat: Statistician II, Business and Services Statistics Division (BSSD) – Mari-Belle D. Dy  
Statistician II, BSSD – Glen G. Polo

### II. Technical Committee

Chairman: Director, ITSD – Estela T. De Guzman  
Co-Chairman: Chief, Statistical Sampling and Operations Division (SSOD) - Elsie B. Solidum  
Members:  
RD, NCR – Lourdes V. Homecillo  
RD, Region IVA – Rosalinda P. Bautista  
RD, Region III – Edgardo G. Pare  
Chief, BSSD - Katrina G. Esclamad  
Chief, Economic Indices and Indicators Division (EIID) – Rosie B. Sta. Ana  
OIC-Chief, Industry Statistics Division (ISD) – Dulce A. Regala  
Chief, Information Technology Systems and Research Division (ITSRD) – Veronica P. Pido  
Statistician IV, SSOD – Juanita B. Soriano  
Statistician IV, BSSD – Apolinar F. Oblea  
Statistician IV, Foreign Trade Statistics Section (FTSS) – Ma. Julieta P. Soliven  
Statistician IV, ISD – Josephine S. Albino  
Information Systems Analyst III, ITSRD – Noel P. Perez

#### Terms of Reference:

1. Reviews timetable of activities and work plans.
2. Reviews survey design including scope and coverage, data items, concepts and definitions.
3. Organizes consultative fora with stakeholders.
4. Reviews resource requirements (budget, hardware and manpower).
5. Monitors progress of Working Groups and resolves administrative, technical and operational issues that may arise.
6. Conducts regular monthly meetings and other meetings as the need arises.
7. Submits quarterly progress report to the Steering Committee.
8. Documents all proceedings of the Committee.
9. Performs other duties as directed by Steering Committee.

Secretariat: Statistician II, BSSD – Mari-Belle D. Dy  
Statistician II, BSSD – Glen G. Polo



Solicare Bldg. 1, R. Magsaysay Blvd. Sta. Mesa, Manila 1016  
P.O. Box 779, Manila Philippines  
Telephone: (632) 713-7074      Telefax (632) 713-7073  
[www.census.gov.ph](http://www.census.gov.ph)      email address: info@census.gov.ph

**A. Working Group on Questionnaire Design, Manuals and Field Operations**

Chairman: OIC-Chief, ISD – Dulce Regala  
 Co-Chairman: Chief, BSSD – Katrina Esclamad  
 Members:

Chief, SSOD – Elsie Solidum  
 Statistician IV, ISD – Josephine Albino  
 Statistician IV, EIID – Elena Varona  
 Statistician III, BSSD – Anilor Fontanilla  
 Statistician III, BSSD – Carole Blanco  
 Statistician III, BSSD – Jean Floirendo  
 Statistician III, ISD – Anita Breva  
 Statistician III, ISD – Felicidad Hebron  
 Computer Programmer III, ITSRD – Renato Asuncion  
 Computer Programmer III, ITSRD – Florencio Atentar  
 Statistician II, BSSD – Felisa Abad  
 Statistician II, BSSD – Emerson Aquino  
 Statistician II, BSSD – Mari-Belle Dy  
 Statistician II, BSSD – Glen Polo  
 Statistician II, ISD – Jonyper Molejon  
 Statistician II, ISD – Cherilyn Cosico  
 Statistician II, ISD – Sharon Martinez

**Terms of Reference:**

1. Designs ASPBI, SICT and SECE questionnaires and other forms.
2. Conducts pre-test of the questionnaires through Focus Group Discussions with data suppliers.
3. Prepares Field Operations Plan including spotchecking.
4. Prepares Field Operations and Processing Manual.
5. Prepares Central Office Processing Manual.
6. Prepares requirements for NSCB survey clearance.
7. Consolidates narrative reports on field operations including spotchecking.
8. Conducts bi-monthly meetings and other meetings as the need arises.
9. Submits monthly progress report to the Technical Committee
10. Documents all proceedings of the Working Group and prepares relevant chapter of the procedural history.
11. Performs other duties as directed by Technical Committee

Secretariat: Statistician I, ISD – Jennette Herrera  
 Statistician I, ISD – Joyce Egsan  
 Statistician I, ISD – Aldrich Erquiza

**B. Working Group on Sampling Design, Sample Selection and Estimation**

Chairman: Chief, SSOD – Elsie Solidum  
 Vice-Chairman: Statistician IV, SSOD – Juanita Soriano  
 Members:

Statistician III, BSSD – Jean Floirendo  
 Statistician III, EIID – Karen Firshan  
 Statistician III, ISD – Felicidad Hebron  
 Statistician III, SSOD – Nenita Rebarter  
 Statistician III, SSOD – Mario Ilagan II  
 Information Systems Analyst III, ITSRD – Noel Perez  
 Computer Programmer II, ITSRD – Rosalinda Sacdalan  
 Statistician I, SSOD – Myra Yepes

**Terms of Reference:**

1. Determines and recommends scope and coverage for the ASPBI, SICT and SECE.
2. Reviews and develops sampling design for the ASPBI, SICT and SECE.
3. Prepares estimation procedures.
4. Prepares materials and presents sampling design for review and approval of Technical Committee and Steering Committee.
5. Draws samples for ASPBI, SICT and SECE.
6. Prepares control list of samples.
7. Conducts bi-monthly meetings and other meetings as the need arises.
8. Submits monthly progress report to the Technical Committee.
9. Documents all proceedings of the Working Group and prepares relevant chapter of the procedural history.
10. Performs other duties as directed by Technical Committee.

Secretariat: Statistician I, SSOD – Alex Polo  
 Asst. Statistician, SSOD – Rizabelle Lorenzo  
 Asst. Statistician, ITSD – Ismael Dayag Jr.



## C. Working Group on Training

Chairman: Statistician IV, FTSS – Ma. Julieta Soliven  
Co-Chairman: Statistician III, FTSS – Soraya de Guzman

Members:  
Administrative Officer V, HRMD – Daisy Adlawan  
Statistician III, SSOD – Nenita Rebarter  
[Computer Programmer III, ITSRD – Raymond Nimeno](#)  
Statistician II, BSSD – Belinda Intalan  
Statistician II, BSSD – Glenda Angeles  
Statistician II, EIID – Edgar Valerio Jr.  
Statistician II, ISD – Thelma Lofranco  
Statistician II, ISD – Jonyper Molejon  
Statistician II, ISD – Cecilia Matienzo  
Statistician I, ISD – Jose Alvin Almedilla  
Statistician I, ISD – Marcelina Flores  
Statistician I, FTSS – Epifanio Cruz Jr.

### Terms of Reference:

1. Prepares training plan and training design.
2. Prepares training materials and travel order.
3. Consolidates Narrative Reports of training.
4. Prepares Evaluation Form for Trainers and Trainees
5. Prepares Training Evaluation Report.
6. Conducts bi-monthly meetings and other meetings as the need arises.
7. Submits monthly progress report to the Technical Committee.
8. Documents all proceedings of the Working Group and prepares relevant chapter of the procedural history.
9. Performs other duties as directed by Technical Committee.

Secretariat: Statistician I, ISD – Robert Concepcion  
Asst. Statistician, SSOD – Leilan Suerte Lacbayan

## D. Working Group on Publicity and Data Dissemination

Chairman: Chief, EIID – Rosie Sta. Ana  
Co-Chairman: OIC-Chief, DISD – Vincent Morris Olaivar

Members:  
PRO, Office of the Administrator – Cristy Oliveros  
HRMO IV, Human Resource Management Division – Hilda Ballesfin  
Statistician III, SSOD – Nenita Rebarter  
[Statistician III, EIID – Dulce Joy Sorino](#)  
Computer Programmer III, ITSRD – Renato Asuncion  
Statistician II, BSSD – Belinda Intalan  
Statistician II, BSSD – Glenda Angeles  
Statistician II, EIID – Francis Manalili  
[Statistician II, EIID – Robert Alegre](#)  
Statistician II, ISD – Cecilia Matienzo  
Statistician II, SSOD – Elizabeth Pajigal

### Terms of Reference:

1. Plans and implements publicity program.
2. Plans and organizes data dissemination fora.
3. Prepares publication plans.
4. Conducts bi-monthly meetings and other meetings as the need arises.
5. Submits monthly progress report to the Technical Committee.
6. Documents all proceedings of the Working Group and prepares relevant chapter of the procedural history.
7. Performs other duties as directed by Technical Committee.

Secretariat: Statistician I, EIID – Teresita Miranda  
Statistician I, EIID – Aldrin Nofies

### E. Working Group on Logistics and Budget Preparation

Chairman: Statistician IV, BSSD – Apolinar Oblea

Co-Chairman: Statistician III, ISD – Jennifer Pevidal

Members:

Budget Officer IV, Budget Division – Evelyn Tolentino  
 Administrative Officer IV, Supply - Federico Boncato Jr.  
 Statistician III, EIID - Alicia Lorenzo  
 Statistician II, BSSD – Wilfredo Montano Jr.  
 Statistician II, BSSD – Ralph Bariata  
 Statistician II, BSSD – Marivic Acosta  
 Statistician II, ISD – Apolinario Rosario Jr.  
 Statistician II, SSOD – Redempta Velilla  
 Statistician I, BSSD – Harold Carpio  
 Statistician I, FTSS – Epifanio Cruz Jr.  
 Statistician I, BSSD – Blanca Niña Yabut  
 Statistician I, BSSD – Randy Ami  
 Statistician I, ISD – Jose Alvin Almedilla  
 Statistician I, ISD – Jessica Eustacio  
 Statistician I, SSOD – Alex Polo  
 Statistician I, SSOD – Myra Yepes  
 Freight Service Supervisor II, Administrative Services Division (ASD) – Vicente Cumagun

Terms of Reference:

1. Prepares budget/cost estimate
2. Prepares workload and manpower requirements.
3. Prepares allocation of supplies and materials, forms, questionnaires and manuals.
4. Coordinates with ASD the procurement of supplies and materials
5. Coordinates with the printing of questionnaires, manual and forms.
6. Coordinates with shipment of questionnaires, manual and materials to field offices.
7. Conducts bi-monthly meetings and other meetings as the need arises.
8. Submits monthly progress report to the Technical Committee.
9. Documents all proceedings of the Working Group and prepares relevant chapter of the procedural history.
10. Performs other duties as directed by Technical Committee.

Secretariat: Statistician I, BSSD – John Paul Sacop

Asst. Statistician, ITSD – Louis Ceralde

### F. Working Group on Machine Processing

Chairman: Chief, BSSD – Katrina Esclamad

Co-Chairman: OIC-ISD – Dulce Regala

Members:

Chief, Information Technology Operations Division – Elpidio Nogales Jr.  
 Statistician IV, ISD – Josephine Albino  
 Information Systems Analyst III, ITS RD – Noel Perez  
 Computer Programmer III, ITS RD – Raymond Nimenio  
 Computer Programmer II, ITS RD – Enrique Maglalang  
 Statistician III, BSSD – Carole Blanco  
 Statistician III, BSSD – Anilor Fontanilla  
 Statistician III, ISD – Anita Brevia  
 Statistician III, SSOD – Mario Ilagan II  
 Statistician II, BSSD – Stephen Bello  
 Statistician II, BSSD – Emerson Aquino  
 Statistician II, BSSD – Ralph Bariata  
 Statistician II, BSSD – Felisa Abad  
 Statistician II, BSSD – Glen Polo  
 Statistician II, ISD – Apolinario Rosario Jr.  
 Statistician II, ISD – Thelma Lofranco  
 Statistician II, ISD – Sharon Martinez  
 Statistician II, ISD – Cherilyn Cosico  
 Statistician I, BSSD – Belen Salvacion Aguilar  
 Statistician I, ISD – Myrly Lilia Cuachin

## Appendix 3

### Terms of Reference:

1. Prepares tabulation formats and specifications.
2. Prepares machine edit specifications including Monitoring and Tracking System.
3. Prepares computer systems design.
4. Develops computer programs.
5. Prepares Machine Processing Manual.
6. Conducts bi-monthly meetings and other meetings as the need arises.
7. Submits monthly progress report to the Technical Committee.
8. Documents all proceedings of the Working Group and prepares relevant chapter of the procedural history.
9. Performs other duties as directed by Technical Committee.

Secretariat:     Statistician I, BSSD – Miriam Dumalaog  
                      Statistician I, BSSD – Randy Ami  
                      Statistician I, ISD – Nalyn Calias

THIS SPECIAL ORDER SHALL TAKE EFFECT IMMEDIATELY AND SHALL CONTINUE TO BE ENFORCED UNTIL THE COMPLETION OF THE DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES AS SPECIFIED IN THE TERMS OF REFERENCE.



CARMELITA N. BRICTA  
Administrator

AO       DAO  
GAD     HRMD     BD  
ITSD    BSSD     EIID     ISD     SSOD  
All persons concerned

BSSD/GGP